



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**907**



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 907

Virginia

First Regiment  
P - Y



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup> Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



\_\_\_\_\_

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[REDACTED]



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateauxmen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)-  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

**Nominal Designations:**

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
Gallup's Company (377)  
Gallup's Regiment (368)  
Gay's Regiment (368)  
Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
Hooker's Regiment (369)  
Johnson's Regiment (369)  
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
Lee's Company (377)  
Leffingwell's Company (377)  
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
Mason's Company (378)  
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Mather's Company (378)  
McClellan's Regiment (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
Mott's Company (378)  
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
Robinson's Company (378)  
Sage's Regiment (372)  
Selden's Regiment (372)  
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
Sheldon's Company (378)  
Shipman's Company (378)  
Silliman's Regiment (373)  
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
Thomson's Company (378)  
Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471).  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dane's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)  
Miscellaneous:  
Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company, (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

**Miscellaneous:**

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

**Rhode Island**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

**Nominal Designations:**

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment, (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Holsington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnett's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



662  
Page Robert

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35652097	26
2	2158	27
3	2202	28
4	2266	29
5	1333	30
6	2348	31
7	2475	32
8	2544	33
9	2616	34
10	2679	35
11	2742	36
12	2857	37
13	0013	38
14	0047	39
15	0082	40
16	0127	41
17	37411996	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



P

1

Va.

Robert Page

Ph, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.  
White Plains  
Aug. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copied.



P | 1 | Va.

Robert Page

Prv { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang.  
Copyist.



*P*

1

Va.

*Robert Page*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778<sup>x</sup>

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Wm. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.



P

1

Va.

Rob Page

Boh

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge  
May 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Under Enoculation

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

H. D. Hughes



P

1

Va.

Robert Page

Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars per Day S. 1 D 4

Time of service 2 mo. 18 Day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 1. S. 4 Dollars 17 7/8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Page

*P*

1

Va.

*Robert Page*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cunningham's Company of the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778*

War,

3 yrs,

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment, *12 Feby*, 1778.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's  
Company.

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist



P

1

Va.

Robert Page

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

June 18, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 12 Feb, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. M. C.

P

1

Va.

Robert Page

Pv

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 12 Feb, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.



P

1

Va.

Robert Page

Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist

P

1

Va.

Robert Page

Rm

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 8

of Oct. & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.



P.

1

Va.

Recd. Page

Pr.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Pay

P

1

Va.

Robert Page

Am

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment

1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.



P

1

Va.

Reck. Page

Pr { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Span  
Copyist.

P

1

Va.

Robert Page

POR

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 78.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 12

, 17 78

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist



P.

1

Va.

Robert Page

Por

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.  
Brunswick  
July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

P

1

Va.

Robert Page

Pr. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Page

Copyist.



*Pd*

**1**

**Va.**

*Robert Page*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrow*

*Feb. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *12 Feb.*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

663  
Pailor Davis

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3565-2113	26
2	2174	27
3	2212	28
4	2342	29
5	2406	30
6	2462	31
7	2531	32
8	2609	33
9	2672	34
10	2735	35
11	2800	36
12	0032	37
13	0065	38
14	0100	39
15	0145	40
16	37411989	41
17	37411989	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



10

1

Va.

Davis Pailor

Pm, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the monthS

of Oct + Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 3 Months 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. J. H. H. H.

P

1

Va.

*Davis Pailor*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

*Jan 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *17 Feb.*, 1778

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Prison*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. Spencer*



P

1

Va.

Davis Pailor

For, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.  
White Plains  
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

A. G. Hughes

(648)

Copyist.

P

1

Va.

David Pailor

Pr. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang  
Copied.



P

1

Va.

*Davis Pailor*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cunningham's Company of the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*September 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment,

*17 Feby*, 1778.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

P

1

Va.

David Pailor

Pon, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17 78.

Win Point

Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 17, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copied



P

1

Va.

Davis Pailor

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount: 6 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Gary

*P*

**1**

**Va.**

*Mavis Paulson*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co, of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Oct 1 Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec 24*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *17 Feb*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Prison*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. Spencer*



P

1.

Va.

*Davis Payler*

*Por*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1778.

*Valley Forge*

*May 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 17*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Under Enoculation*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

P

1

Va.

Davis Pailor

Priv.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dollars per day \$124

Time of service

2 mo. 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$0.17.24. 16 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

Captain



P

1

Va.

Davis Pailor

Por, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

*P.*

1

Va.

*Davis Pailor*

*Boh*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't; commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Brunswick*

*July 5*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. B. Hughes*

(543)

Copied



P

1

Va.

Davis Pailor

Pvt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 Y 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 Y 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times, as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Bay  
Capt.

*P*

1

Va.

*Gavis Pailor*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.

*White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. B. Hughes*



*S* | 1 | Va.

*David Spador*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 43 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Spador*  
Copied

62

1

Va.

*Davis Pailor*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Feb. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *17 Feb*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Prison*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. H. Miller*



P

Va.

Davis Paylor  
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Whitlock

Day when Jan'y 20, 1785.

Sum £19-12-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 239

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

664  
Pailor, John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35652118	26
2	2179	27
3	2241	28
4	2308	29
5	2375	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

1

Va.

Jno Payler

Pr, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
May 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 17, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under Enoculation

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

P

1

Va.

John Pailor

Priv.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols. per day 51. 24

Time of service 2 Mo. 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20. 8. 17. 24. 16 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died the 10 May

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang



*P*

1

Va.

*John Pailor*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dead May 10<sup>th</sup> 1778.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. B. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

P

1

VII.

*James Pailor*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.



*P*

1

Va.

*Geo Pailor*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*Brunswick*  
*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Died 10 May 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(548)

*W. T. Hughes*

Copyst

*Paine, Tarlton*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Payne, Tarlton*



664-24  
Payne, Tarlton  
1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Payne, Tarlton

665  
Palmer John

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 6 5 6 2 0 3

26

2 6 2 3 8

27

3 6 2 7 8

28

4 1 2 4 5

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Va.

John Palmer  
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Elsey

Day when

Dec 17

, 1783

Sum

£82-10-8

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; pages

935

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



P.

1

Va.

*John Palmer*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

1777

Roll dated

*June 9*, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dead*

D

1

Va.

*John Palmer*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *pay due 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Died Mar 5<sup>th</sup>*

(545)

*Amherst*

Copyist.

P

1

Va.

*John Palmer*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of from the 1st of March to the 1st April, 1777.*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *1 1/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ..... *Died Murch 5th*

*Amherst*



666  
Palmer Thomas

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35656204

26

2

6239

27

3

6287

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

1

Va.

Thomas Oliver

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Read

P

1

Va.

Thomas Palmer

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the first of March to the 1st of April, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

1 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Mar 8th



P

1

Va.

Thomas Palmer

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died Mar 8.

Ent'd in the last Pay Roll

Amherst

Parker Richard

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564	9483	26	3740	6372
2		9493	27		7917
3		9502	28		7973
4		9510	29		8690
5		9521	30		10133
6		9532	31		0634
7		9542	32		0639
8		9572	33		2012
9		9607	34		2075
10		9612	35		2157
11		9641	36		2220
12	3565	5582	37		2221
13	3564	9683	38		2355
14		9715	39		301305190
15		9725	40		
16		9757	41		
17		9767	42		
18		9808	43		
19		9812	44		
20		9845	45		
21		9857	46		
22		9890	47		
23	3740	6129	48		
24		6289	49		
25		6320	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

/

Va.

Richard Parker  
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract**

of which the following is a copy :

Total amount of Field & Staff		6441
To Col <sup>o</sup> Richard Parker & Company		188
Lt. Col <sup>o</sup> Burgess Ball	Do	95
Major Rich <sup>d</sup> C Andersons	Do	165
Capt <sup>n</sup> William Lewis	Do	225
" Charles Pelham	Do	208
" C. W. Lawson	Do	306
" Tarlton Payne	Do	131
" C. Minnis	Do	288
Custis Kendall	Do	251

Dolls 2495

Add Cap<sup>t</sup> Lewis Roll being Error in Addition 7

2508

I have examined & find the above to be right

R<sup>d</sup> Parker Coll  
P. Muhlenberg B. G.

Amount brought down 2,503  
deduct Serj<sup>t</sup> Mills Cap<sup>t</sup> Minnis Co for his pay }  
which is charged as far back as Decm 76 & } 16  
Jan 77 too distant to be allowed }

2,487 Dolls

The above Abstract is right charged & cast and agreeable to the Musters there is due on the same Two Thousand four hundred eighty seven Dollars

Jn<sup>o</sup> Pierce Jun. A P M G

March 10, 1779

There appears Due on the within Abstract the sum of Two Thousand four hundred Eighty seven Dollars

Ja<sup>o</sup> Johnston Aud<sup>r</sup>

Auditors Office }  
March 12<sup>th</sup> 1779 }

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

1

(547c)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist.



P.

Va.

Parker

Col:

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The United States in Account with Peter Muhlenberg.

1778

Dr.

Aug. 2 To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Colo Parker  
1 Virginia Reg<sup>t</sup> as p<sup>r</sup> order of  
the Commander in chief

2560 Dollars

Septem<sup>r</sup> To ditto p<sup>d</sup> Colo Parker

1 do - - - ditto - - 300 Dollars

Decem<sup>r</sup> 25 To ditto p<sup>d</sup> Colo Parker

1 do - - - ditto - - 4500 Dollars

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated July 31, 1786

Number of record:

69

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P

1

Va.

*Richard Parker*  
*Colonel*, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Oct 1<sup>st</sup>*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Feb 10*

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

*Chase*

P

1

Va.

Colo *Richd Parker Esq*

, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Oct + Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 27<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *March 1*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*



Va.

Richard Parker  
Col

{ 1st Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 75

Additional pay

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount 125 - Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 250

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

P

1

Va.

*Richard Parker Esq.*  
*Colonel*, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated

*January 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spence*

Va.

Richard Parker  
Col

{ 1st Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec. 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 75

Additional pay

Time of service

Whole time of service 270

Subsistence

Amount 125 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Doyle



P

1

Va.

*Richd Parker*  
*Colonel*, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *March 1*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

*C. M. M. C.*

*P*

1

Va.

*Richard Parker*

*Colonel*, { 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

P | 1 | Va

Rich<sup>d</sup>\* Parker  
Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of Capt. Wm Cunningham's  
Company of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia  
Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Parker\* - September 9<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Name appears on Roll  
in caption only.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Cunningham's, Col Richard Parker's and  
The Colonel's company.



P |

1

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Parker*  
*Col<sup>o</sup>*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1<sup>st</sup> Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*September 8<sup>th</sup>, 1798.*

How long to serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* Name appears on Roll  
in Caption only*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*W O Ripley*

*Copyist*

P

1

Va.

Parker

Col:

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's  
Reg'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 28<sup>th</sup>, 1778

How long to serve, , 17

Remarks:

\* Name appears on Roll in  
Caption only.

W O Rife  
Coptist

P

Va.

Richard Parker  
Colo

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of "a meeting for the Arrangement of the Virginia Line, September 11<sup>th</sup> 1778.

**Present**

The Brigadiers, Field Officers and an Officer to represent each Regiment where there are no Field Officers in Camp.

\* \* \* \* \*

It is Agreed that the Field Officers be Arranged in the following Order:

\* \* \* \* \*

1 and 9 Regiments No 1 Colo  
Richard Parker Lt Colo Burges  
Ball Major Rd Anderson

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

63

(552)

J G Sundry  
Copyright



P |

1

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Parker*

Appears with the rank of *Col<sup>o</sup>* on a  
**Roll**

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Callohill Mennis's Company of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Enlistment, , 17

Years,

Remarks:

\* *Name appears on Roll  
only in caption -*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

P

Va.

Richard Parker  
Colonel 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Field Officers in the Virginia Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.

No 8. Richard Parker

10<sup>th</sup> Feb'y 1778. 1 Regt.

NOTE: The Numbers shew their Seniority, and  
the Letter a, those absent

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

*L. Johnson*

Copyist.

P

Va.

Richard Parker

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Field Officers of the Virg<sup>a</sup> Lyne

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.

When Commissioned,

Feb 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. J. Jones

Copyist.



P

1

Va.

Richd. Parker Esqr

serlt

, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spence

P

1

Va.

*Richard Parker*  
*Col*

, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*June 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

*March 1*

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*

P

1

Va.

*Rich. Parker*  
*Colo*

, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

*March 1<sup>st</sup>*

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*



1 | Va.  
Richard Parker  
Col { 1st Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.  
Commissioned or appointed, 17  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month 75  
Additional pay  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence 20  
Amount 125 Dollars  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties with Lt. Scott

Remarks: Next pay roll on file Aug. 1778

Forville

Va.

Richard Parker  
Col

{ 1st Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 75

Additional pay

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 125-00 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778

JOHNS

P

1

Va.

*Richard Parker*  
*seals*, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Amue*



1 | 1 | Va.

Richard Parker

1st Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Additional pay

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 75-Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1778.

Forster

P

1

Va.

Richard Parker

Col, 1st

Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battal-  
ions White Plains Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Colonel Richard Parker  
10<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1778.

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. G. Hastings  
Copyist.

P

1

Va.

Richard Parker

Col

1 Regiment

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field Officers & Captains in the Virginia  
line September 23, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Feby 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist



*Richard Parker*  
*Col*, { 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on ,

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*79*.  
Commissioned or appointed , 17 .  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .  
To what time paid *75* , 17 .  
Pay per month  
Time of service  
Whole time of service *30*  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *125 Dollars*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. Miles*

P

1

Va.

*Richard Parker Esq.*  
*Colonel*, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Feby. 5*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*March 1*

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shure*

Richard Parker  
Va.  
1st Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 75

Additional pay

Time of service

Whole time of service 50

Subsistence 125

Amount Daily

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Donnell



P. 1

1

Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Parker  
Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears on a

Return

of the men reinlisted since the 7<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup> in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Parker

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby 22, 1779.

Remarks: Endorsement - Reenlisted men  
Col<sup>o</sup> Parkers Regt.

\* Name appears on Return  
in caption, only. \* endorsement.

Number of record:

5

(648d)

W. B. Ripley

Copyist.

P

1

Va.

*Richd Parker Esq.*  
*Colonel*, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*March 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *March 1*, 1778

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spive*

Q

1

Va.

Richard Parker  
Col

{ 1st Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid May . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month . . .

Additional pay . . .

Time of service . . .

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount 125-00 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: . . .

W. H. Mills



**Va.**

601, \_\_\_\_\_ 1 Regiment.

Appears on a

## List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeraries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

**All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."**

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

....., 17

Rank, Colonel

Nº. 8

Date of Commission, Feb. 10, 1778.

### Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hamner

**Copyist.**

P

Va.

Richard Parker  
Col., First Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank, Col.

Nº,

Date of Commission, Feb. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records:

28

(546m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

*P*

**1**

**Va.**

*Richd Parker Esq*  
*leals*

, 1st Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*April 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *March 1*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

*Amue*



1 Va.  
Richd. Parker  
Col { 1st Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1779.  
Commissioned or appointed, 17  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month 75-  
Time of service  
Whole time of service 270  
Subsistence 125- Dollars  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Doyle

P

1

Va.

*Richd. Parker Esq*  
*Colonel*, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*May*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *March 1*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. M. M.*

P | / | Va.

Richard Parker  
Colonel / Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers to the Several Regim<sup>ts</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist



P

Va.

Richard Parker  
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thos Parker

Day when

March 27, 1783.

Sum

\$672-12-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

55

RWCarron

(547)

Copyist.

P

Va.

Richard Parker  
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the Proceedings of a Board of Officers Appointed by Brigadier General Muhlenberg, for the Purpose of Adjusting and finally settling an Arrangement of the Virginia Line.

Colonel Wood President

Colonel Green

Captain Morgan

Major Polson

Williams

} Members

Cowherd

(Revolutionary War.)

Jan 2, 1783.

Lieut Colo Darr laid before the Board the following: At the Arrangement of the Virginia Line in Feb 1781 he was arranged to the 4 Regt and was to take Command as Lieut Colo Commandant the Colo appointed to that Regt being then and at this time a prisoner of war. To his surprise he was afterwards informed by Gen Muhlenberg and other members of the Chesterfield Board that he was considered by the Board as a Lieut Colo Commandant and to retire as Supernumerary. In consequence of this intelligence he ap-  
(over)

Number of record:

62

(552)

J C Hardy

Copyist.

OCT 15

37410634

1897.

plied to Colo Davies and other members of the Board of Chesterfield to give him the best information in their power respecting this latter determination; all of whom informed him that it was the opinion of the Board that by the death of Colo Richard Parker instead of being retained in actual service he was to retire as a Lieut Colo Commandant. The Board are therefore unanimously of opinion that Lieut Colo Dark should be considered as a Lieut Colo Commandant. That he is intitled to full pay and emoluments of a Lieut Colo Commandant from the death of Colo Richard Parker which happened on the 8 May 1780



*P* / *Va.*

*Richd Parker*  
*Col*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers to the Sev-  
eral Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

*1*

(545m)

*J. J. [Signature]*  
Copyist

668-  
Parker, Thomas

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37408001

26

8636

27

10364

28

0407

29

0527

30

0921

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Va.

Thomas Parker

Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1<sup>st</sup>  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior  
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

N<sup>o</sup>,

54

Date of Commission,

May 4, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(646m)

J. Hendley

Copyist.



P | Posey's | Va.

Thomas Parker

Capt.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Posey's

Number of Acres,

300

Warrant, when issued,

10<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1789

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

**64**

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

P | | | Va.

Thomas Pariser  
Capt, First Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank, Captain

Nº,

Date of Commission, May 26, 1778.

Remarks: Prisoner

Number of records:

28

(545m)

J. N. Harrison

Copyright.

P

Va.

Thomas Parker  
Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Numerical List of Officers who are Prisoners  
of war, belonging to the Virginia line and  
Artillery"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

Nº,

6

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(646m)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.



P

Va.

Thomas Parker  
Cap Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received  
certificates one and two years advanced pay  
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November  
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 27

, 1782.

Sum

\$ 360

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register  
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the  
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on  
Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

17

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

P

Va.

Parker.

1 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb<sup>y</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
Commissions, former & Present regiments  
aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Captain 7.

Name, Francis Minnis

Date of Comm<sup>n</sup>, Apr 25, 1780.

Whose vacancy, Parker's fall.

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455i)

J. M. Minisley

Copyist.

P

Va.

Thomas Parker  
Adjt

Appears in

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Isol Powell

Day when

June 4, 1783.

Sum

£130-5

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

55

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



P

Va.

Thomas Parker  
Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior  
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

Nº,

11

Date of Commission,

April 23, 1778.

Remarks:

Officer who is pris-  
oner of war

Number of record:

62

(546m)

J. C. Hensley  
Copyist.

P

Va.

Thomas Parker  
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 27 0, 1784

Sum

£444-17

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

56

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

668-2  
Parrish William

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va Regt.



*669*  
*Parsons Woodson*

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35650842	26
2	9870	27
3	9887	28
4	5782	29
5	5825	30
6	5884	31
7	5935	32
8	5997	33
9	6051	34
10	6091	35
11	6144	36
12	9936	37
13	9966	38
14	9906	39
15	35660047	40
16	37412192	41
17	3714031	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

1

Va.

Madison Cassons

Enl- { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr.

1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

J. J. Jones

Copyist

P

1

Va.

Woodson Parsons

Pm

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo. 23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18 1/2 Dues.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Went to Fort Mifflin & March

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Woodson Parsons



2

1

Va.

Madison Parsons

Enl- { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

For file

P

1

Va.

Woodson Parsons.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Brunswick*

*July 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd.*

Q. | 1 | Va.

Madison Parsons

Appears with the rank of Q. M. on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Y 10 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Greene



P

1

Va.

Woodson Parsons

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On command*

D.

1

Va.

Woodson Parsons

Appears with the rank of *Pl.* on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

P

1

Va.

Woodson Parsons

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on bond*



Q

1

Va.

*Woodson Garrison*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *17*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*, 17

To what time paid *17*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Garrison*  
Copied

P |

1

| Va.

*Woodson Parsons*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1<sup>st</sup> Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*September 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

How long to serve, *till Feby 7<sup>th</sup> 79*

Remarks: *On Com<sup>d</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

P

1

Va.

Woodson Parsons

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Oct. 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 7*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Guard*



P.

1

Va.

W. Jackson Parsons

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted by mis-  
take in May pay roll*

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

*D* | *1* | *Va.*

*Woods Parsons*

*Dr-* { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec - Nov* 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec 24*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*For file*

Woodson Parsons

Bin, { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. Walker



P

1

Va.

Woodson Parson  
Out- { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of December, 1778.

Roll dated

January 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Doyle

1

1

Va.

Madison Parsons

Ent

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January  
Middlebrook  
July 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. H. Mills

P

Va.

Woodson Parsons  
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 19, 1783

Sum

£19-11-011

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

229

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



6-10  
*Parsons, Woodson*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Parsons, Woodson*

x <sup>671</sup> *Patman Watson*

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Tifer*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35656917	26
2	6963	27
3	6994	28
4	7033	29
5	7459	30
6	7493	31
7	7570	32
8	7658	33
9	7733	34
10	7818	35
11	7882	36
12	7955	37
13	9234	38
14	9268	39
15	9295	40
16	9342	41
17	9385	42
18	37412093	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

1

Va.

*Matson Patman*

Appears with the rank of *Drum & Fifer* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pel-  
ham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons*

*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fishkill*

*Spencer*

(543h)

Copyist.



8

Va.

Watson Batman

Appears with the rank of Rifle on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars  
1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

sick, al

Remarks:

Novils

P

1

Va.

Watson Patman

Armed Force

Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, November, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster of enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: such at Fishkill

Muse

S

1

Va.

Walter Pelham

Sergeant, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1788.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 9 years.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: found

S. Parker



P

1.

Va.

Watson Patton

*Drum Major* } Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Jan'y. 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mus*

*Watson* *Alman*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. H. H.*

P

1

Va.

Matson Patman

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pay omitted from the 7th of Feb

Remarks:

Matson



P

1

Va.

Watson Patterson

Pvt

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

W. H. H. H.

P

1

Va.

Watson Patman

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

Amherst

P

1

Va.

Nelson Patman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Back Valley Forge*



8

Va.

Watson Catman

Appears with the rank of *Sifer* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *June*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *4 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

*Sick absent*

Remarks:

*gone*

P

1

Va.

*Natson Patman*

Appears with the rank of *D. of Rifles* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt.  
Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Amherst*

8

1

Va.

Watson Catman

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7.3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7.3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Doyle*

P

1

Va.

*Watson Patman*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* & *Fife* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pel-  
ham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543h)

*Amherst*

Copyist.



Va.

Watson Patman  
Rifer

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 14 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deducted from

Remarks:

Forville

P |

1

| Va.

Watson Patman  
Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's  
Reg'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

How long to serve,

7<sup>th</sup> Feby., 1779.

Remarks:

P | 1 | Va.

Watson Patmon

~~Drum~~ <sup>4</sup> Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.

Camp Middlebrook

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Brunswick

Mus

P

1

Va.

*Watson Patman*

*Drum or fife* Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby*

, 1779

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook*

*March 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dischd 16<sup>th</sup>*

*Chase*



61  
*Patman Watson*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Fifer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Patman Watson*

673  
*Patterson, Charles*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3565, 461	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

1

Va.

*Chas. Patterson*

*On*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*, 1777.

Appointed

*Jan 20*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Accet promoted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

674  
Payler, Davis

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paylor, Davis



675  
*Paylor, John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Paylor, John*

*Paular, Davis*

**Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pular, Davis*

676 Next Number  
Payne Joseph

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37408010

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 9th Regt

P | | | Va.

Joseph Payne  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., First Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17.

Rank, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

N<sup>o</sup>,

Date of Commission, Aug 25, 1777.

Remarks: Prisoner

Number of records:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.



Payne, Carlton

✓ Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 6 5 3 7 4 5	26	6 0 6 0
2	3 1 7 5	27	3 5 6 4 9 6 2 5
3	3 2 1 4	28	3 5 6 5 6 1 6
4	3 2 5 4	29	9 9 2 4
5	3 2 9 3	30	3 5 6 4 9 6 5 3
6	3 3 3 1	31	3 5 6 5 9 9 5 5
7	3 3 6 9	32	9 9 8 5
8	3 4 0 7	33	3 5 6 4 9 7 0 7
9	3 4 4 5	34	3 5 6 6 0 0 1 7
10	3 4 7 6	35	0 0 3 6
11	3 4 8 6	36	3 5 6 4 9 7 4 9
12	9 7 9 0	37	3 5 6 6 0 0 6 6
13	9 8 0 7	38	0 0 8 5
14	9 8 2 1	39	3 5 6 4 9 7 9 1
15	9 8 4 7	40	3 5 6 6 0 1 0 6
16	9 8 7 3	41	0 1 2 5
17	9 8 9 9	42	3 5 6 4 9 8 3 6
18	5 7 2 6	43	3 5 6 6 0 1 4 6
19	5 7 8 4	44	0 1 6 6
20	5 8 3 7	45	3 5 6 4 9 8 8 1
21	3 5 6 4 9 5 6 0	46	3 7 4 0 6 2 0 8
22	3 5 6 5 5 8 9 4	47	6 2 6 8
23	5 9 4 9	48	6 4 2 2
24	3 5 6 4 9 5 8 4	49	7 3 8 9
25	3 5 6 5 6 0 0 6	50	7 5 2 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

1

Va.

Tarleton Payne  
Capt<sup>n</sup>

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract**

of which the following is a copy :

Total amount of Field & Staff		6441
To Col <sup>o</sup> Richard Parker & Company		188
Lt. Col <sup>o</sup> Burgess Ball	Do	95
Major Rich <sup>d</sup> C Andersons	Do	165
Capt <sup>n</sup> William Lewis	Do	225
" Charles Pelham	Do	208
" C. W. Lawson	Do	306
" Tarleton Payne	Do	181
" C. Minnis	Do	288
" Custis Kendall	Do	251

Dolls 2495

Add Cap<sup>t</sup> Lewis Roll being Error in Addition 7

2508

I have examined & find the above to be right

R<sup>d</sup> Parker Coll

P. Muhlenberg B. G.

Amount brought down 2,503  
deduct Serj<sup>t</sup> Mills Cap<sup>t</sup> Minnis Co for his pay }  
which is charged as far back as Decm 76 & } 16  
Jan 77 too distant to be allowed }

2,487 Dolls

The above Abstract is right charged & cast and agreeable to the Musters there is due on the same Two Thousand four hundred eighty seven Dollars

Jn<sup>o</sup> Pierce Jun. A P M G

March 10, 1779

There appears Due on the within Abstract the sum of Two Thousand four hundred Eighty seven Dollars

Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnston Aud<sup>r</sup>

Auditors Office }  
March 12<sup>th</sup> 1779 }

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

1

(547c)

W. R. R. R.  
Copy

P

1

Va.

+ Payne  
Ensign

Appears as shown below in a

Return

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Ser-  
vice of the United Colonies, commanded by  
Col: Isaac Read

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 11<sup>th</sup>, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, Ensigns,

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

Wanting to complete :

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[OVER.]

*D*

*1*

**Va.**

*Payne*  
*Ensn*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Virginia Brigade in the Service of the  
United States, Whereof Geo: Weedon, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
is Commandant

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup>*

*Oct 14, 1776*

Officers Present:

**FIELD OFFICERS**

Colonels, ..... Lt Colonels, .....

Majors, .....

**COMMISS<sup>d</sup> OFFICERS**

Captains ..... 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>r</sup> .....

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>r</sup>, ....., Ensigns, .....

**STAFF OFFICERS**

Brig: Majors, ..... Chaplains, .....

Adjutants, ..... Surgeons .....

Qua<sup>r</sup> Mas<sup>r</sup>, ..... Surg: Mates, .....

**NON COMM<sup>d</sup>**

Serjeants, ..... Drums & Fifes, .....

Rank & File:

Fit for duty, ..... Sick Present, .....

Sick Absent, ..... On Command, .....

On Furlough, ..... Total, .....

[OVER.]



P

1

Va.

Payne

Ensign

Appears as shown below in a

**Return**

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Isaac Read

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 11<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED :**

Captains, First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, Ensigns,

**NON-COM. :**

Serjeants, Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

**Wanting to complete :**

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[OVER.]

OCT. 15

37412422

1897.

Alterations since last Return:

Not yet joined, .....

Dead, .....

Discharged, .....

Deserted, .....

Remarks: *N.B. \* \* Ensigns Payne & Blackwell on Command*

*\* Name appears on Return only in Remarks*

Number of record:

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*

Copyist.

*D*

*1*

**Va.**

*Payne*  
*Ensn*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Virginia Brigade in the Service of the  
United States, Whereof Geo: Weedon, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
is Commandant

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 14*, 1776.

Regiment,

*1<sup>st</sup>*

**Officers Present:**

**FIELD OFFICERS**

Colonels, ..... L<sup>t</sup> Colonels, .....

Majors, .....

**COMMISS<sup>d</sup> OFFICERS**

Captains ..... 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>r</sup> .....

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>r</sup>, ....., Ensigns, .....

**STAFF OFFICERS**

Brig: Majors, ..... Chaplains, .....

Adjutants, ..... Surgeons .....

Qua<sup>r</sup> Mas<sup>r</sup>, ..... Surg: Mates, .....

**NON COMM<sup>d</sup>**

Serjeants, ..... Drums & Fifes, .....

**Rank & File:**

Fit for duty, ..... Sick Present, .....

Sick Absent, ..... On Command, .....

On Furlough, ..... Total, .....

[OVER.]

OCT 15

37407520

1897

Want<sup>s</sup> to Compt:

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_ Drums & fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_ Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Absent Officers, *Ensign Payne*

By what means, *In Command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

22

(548d)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.



*P*

1

Va.

*+ Payne*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below in a

**Return**

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Isaac Read

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Oct: 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1776.*

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present, fit for Duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[over]

OCT. 15

37412398

1897.

Alterations since last Return:

Not yet joined, -----

Dead, -----

Discharged, -----

Deserted, -----

Remarks

*By \* Ensign Payne on  
Command.*

*\* Same appears on Return  
in Remarks only.*

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*W O Rife*

*Copyist.*

P |

1

Va.

\* Payne

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service  
of the United Colonies, commanded by Isaac  
Reid Esq<sup>r</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 15<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, Ensigns,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

Remarks: A. x. x. Ensigns Payne & Godwin  
on command.

\* Name appears on Return in Remarks only

Number of record:

6

(548d,

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

P

1

Va.

Payne

Ensign

Appears on a

Return of the Officers

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment whereof Is. Read  
Esq is Comm'

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Octo. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Remarks:

On Command

Number of record:

10

(5484)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist



P |

1

Va.

\* *Payne*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below in a

**Return**

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Isaac Read

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1776*

Company,

**Officers Present:**

**COMMISSIONED :**

Captains, First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, Ensigns,

**NON-COM. :**

Serjeants, Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

**Wanting to complete :**

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[OVER.]

OCT 15

37412442

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Not yet joined, -----

Dead, -----

Discharged, -----

Deserted, -----

Remarks: *Ensign Payne on Command*

*\* Name appears on Return  
in remarks only.*

Number of record:

*9*  
(548d)

*W O Ripley*

Copyist.

P

1

Va.

*Carlton Payne*  
*First Lieutenant*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Dates of the Commissions of all the Officers  
of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> as they are entitled by  
regular Succession"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*First Lieutenant Carlton Payne*

*20 Jan 7. 1777.*

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

P

1<sup>st</sup>

Va.

+

Payne

Capt.

1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>s</sup>

Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and  
furlough

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5<sup>th</sup> July, 1777.

Com<sup>d</sup> of absence, 20<sup>th</sup> Feby., 17

Reason for absence, On Com<sup>d</sup>

County where resides, Goochland

Expiration of leave  
of absence, }

Remarks:

x Return mutilated

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.



P

1

Va.

Carlton Payne

Lieut.

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Regt, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 11", 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

How long to serve

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Chase

P

1

Va.

Bartholomew Payne

Levin, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Regt, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 7 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 80 2/3

Amount of pay £ 10. 5. 2. 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 40. 8. 7. 2 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Subsistence omitted from 1<sup>st</sup> Aug. 76. to 28<sup>th</sup> Feb. 77. while Recruiting.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

P

1

Va.

Garlin Payne

1 Lt.

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 Dollars.

Time of service

1 mo. 30 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Virg. Curr. \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang

P

1

Va.

Darlington Payne

Leaver, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & S. S. 27

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.



Barlow Payne  
1 Year, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay 1 June, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month 27 Dollars  
Time of service 1 mo. 30 Days  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount of pay L<sup>s</sup> 8. S. 2.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence L<sup>s</sup> 8.  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang  
Coptist.

P

1

Va.

Carlton Payne

Lt. { Capt. Cummins' Co., commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1000 Curr L. S. S. 2. 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang  
Copyist.

P

1

Va.

Parlton Payne

1 Lt, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 27

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 8. S. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

P

1

Va:

Parlton Payne

Lt. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo - 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Currency L 8. S 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

(645)

Copyist.



P.

1

Va.

Tarlton Payne

Ensign, { Capt. Fleming's Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Isaac Read, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

since last muster till June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed July 28, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Q

1

Va.

Tarlton Payne

by, { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Pravner

P.

1

Va.

Tarlton Payne

Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 6 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. M. Allen

1 Va.

Jarvis Payne

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *76 2/3* dollars

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *96 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reference of length  
+ 24 two mo & 22 days*

Remarks: *Overcharged 34 1/2*

*James*  
Clerk



Q.

1

Va.

*Samuel Payne*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *140 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *160*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

P. | 1 | Va.

*Jonathan Payne*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Regiment; commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Jonathan Payne*

D

1

Va.

*Sancton Payne*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Sept.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sancton Payne*

*P*

**Va.**

*Tarlton Payne*  
*Capt*, *1st* Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiments  
who are out of Captivity and to continue on the  
present arrangement Subject however to give  
place to Sen<sup>r</sup> officers of these Regiments when  
exchanged.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *Not dated*

, 17

*Tarlton Payne Capt*  
*Feb 4, 1778*

Number of record:

**34**

(543d)

*Blamson* Copyist.



P

1

Va.

*Tarlton Payne*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1<sup>st</sup> Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*September 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

How long to serve,

Remarks:

*\* Name appears on Roll  
in caption only.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*W. O. Ripley*  
Clerk

P

1

Va.

Jarlton Payne

Capt,

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**Regimental Rank Roll**

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the  
Virginia Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.

No 54 Jarlton Payne

4 Feb, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(555)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

P

Va.

*Jarlton Payne*  
*Capt*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the  
Virginia Line According to the late regulation  
of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 14*, 1778.

*March 4* *Jarlton Payne* *1 Regt*

*4<sup>th</sup> Feb*, 1778.

NOTE: The Numbers shew their seniority in  
the line of the Eleven Regiments, and the Letter  
a those absent

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(555)

*D. Johnson*

Copyist.

*P*

*1*

**Va.**

*Parlton Paine*

*Capt, 1st*

Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug<sup>r</sup> 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*No. 6. Captain Parlton  
Paine*

Number of record:

**31**

(545m)

*W. F. Hastings*  
Cpyist.



P.

1

Va.

*Farlton Paine*

*Capt Lieut*

*1st*

Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Captain Lieut. Farlton  
Paine Holman Minnis.*

Number of record:

**31**

(545m)

*W. P. Hastings*  
Copyist.

P

1

Va.

*Farlton Payne*  
Capt. 8<sup>th</sup> Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated

*January 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Feby 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

8

1

Va.

*Tarlton Payne*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*January 13*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's, and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*T. M. Viles*

P

1

Va.

*Carlton Payne*  
*Captain*, 1st Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Feby 4*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*



*P*

1

Va.

*Garrett Payne*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Sept*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*Spany*

Copyist.

Q

1

Va.

Tarlton Payne  
Capt.

Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company of  
the 1st Virginia Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

Feb 10

, 17

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

J. N. Mills

(548)

Copyist

P

1

Va.

*Carlton Payne*  
*Captain*, 1st Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 1.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Feby. 4"*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Tarlton Payne*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*R. Parker*



8

1

Va.

Tarlton Payne  
Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Doyle

P

1

Va.

Carlton Payne  
Captain, 1st Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 27, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb. 4, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Same

8

1

Va.

Tarlton Payne

Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1778.

Roll dated  
April 14, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*Tarlton Payne*

*Capt.* { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *80 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *40 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.



*Tarlton Payne*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *48 1/2 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Diff: of pay between Lt & Capt. from \* Feb'y to 1<sup>st</sup> March*

\* *Sum.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*R. Parker*

P

1

Va.

Carlton Payne  
Capt

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Spang  
Copyist.

P

1

Va.

Carlton Payne  
Lieut. { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
(Col. James Hendricks \*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Carlton Payne*

*Dr.* { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks \*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.



P

1

Va.

Parlton Payne

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Q*

1

Va.

*Tarlton Payne*  
*capt*

Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month<sup>s</sup>

of

Roll dated

*Oct. - Nov.*  
*Middlebrook*  
*Dec. 24*, 17*78*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*W. Mills*

P

1

Va.

Parton Payne

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

1

Va.

Carlton Payne

Capt. { 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 18

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Payne

Copyist.



P

1

Va.

Farlow Payne  
Capt, 1<sup>st</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

### Rank Roll

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Lyne, according to the Regulation of  
Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Certified 12 Sept 1779

When Commissioned, Feb 4, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

P

1

Va.

Tarlton Payne

Capt

1

Regiment

Appears on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Field Officers & Captains in the Virginia  
line September 23, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Comm'd,

Feb. 4

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

P

Va.

Tarleton

Paine

Capt.

First

Regiment.

Appears on a

### List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Captain

Nº, 5

Date of Commission,

Feb

4

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

P

1

Va.

Farlton Payne

Capt. & Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

March 6<sup>th</sup>

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feby 4

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comm. Virga

Remarks:

Chase



Q

1

Va.

*Tarlton Payne*  
*Capt*

Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*February*  
*Middlebrook*  
*March 6*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On board in Virga.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*20 miles*

8 | 1 | Va.

Tarlton Payne  
Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

March 1779  
Middlebrook  
April 5 - 1779

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd in Virginia

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. H. Hill

P

1

Va.

Tarlton Payne

Capt. 8<sup>th</sup> Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

April 5,

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb'y. 4

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virg. on bond

Chase

1. Va.

Tarleton Payne  
Capt. Tarleton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of January, 1779  
Roll dated Middlebrook  
Feb 5, 1779

Appointed, 17  
Commissioned, 17  
Enlisted, 17  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarleton Payne's Company.

O'Neil



8

1

Va.

Tarlton Payne  
Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1779  
Middlebrook  
May 7, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On band in Virga.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Tarlton

*P*

**1**

**Va.**

*Tarlton Payne*

*Capt. 8<sup>th</sup> Co*, 1st Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*May*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Feby. 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wing on Comd*

*Payne*

*P*

*1*

*Va.*

*Carlton Payne*

*Capt. 8<sup>th</sup> Co, 1st Virginia Regiment.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*

*, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Feby. 5*

*, 1779.*

Appointed

*, 17*

Commissioned

*Feby 4<sup>th</sup>*

*, 1778.*

Enlisted

*, 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Howe*

P

1

Va.

Tarlton Payne

Leader, { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On land in Virga

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. M. M. M.



P

1

Va.

Tarleton Payne

Capt. Tarleton Payne's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd in Virg<sup>a</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarleton Payne's Company.

R Parker

1

Va.

*Tarlton Payne*

*Leifer*, { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *20*.

Amount *60*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*Alprau*

P

7

Va.

Jarlton Payne.

Capt.

7

Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb<sup>y</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
Commissions, former & Present regiments  
arranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Captain 3

Name, Jarlton Payne

Date of Comm<sup>n</sup>, Feb'y 4, 1778.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(435i)

J. M. Munsley

Copyist.

P

Va.

Garlton Payne  
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received  
certificates one and two years advanced pay  
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November  
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

April 6, 1782

Sum

\$ 360

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register  
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the  
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on  
Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

17

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



P

Va.

Cartton Payne  
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 22 - , 1783.

Sum

£188-6-2

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

56

R. W. Carter

(547)

Copyist.

*P*

Va.

Farlton Payne  
Captain

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

# Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Vol. 139, page 111

(545i)

**Copyist.**

P

Va.

Farlton Payne  
Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Numerical List of Officers who are Prisoners  
of war, belonging to the Virginia line and  
Artillery"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

Nº,

4

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. A. Hurdley

Copyist.

P 7 Va.

Farlton Payne  
Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior  
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank, Captain

Nº, 8

Date of Commission, February 4, 1778.

Remarks: Officer who is pris-  
oner of war

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J C Hundley  
Copyist.



P.

Va.

Charles Payne

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Paymaster General's Return**

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Alphabetical list of officers of the Virginia line who were deranged on the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1783, and paid, or entitled to pay, for reasons assigned opposite their names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Jan'y 10*, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, *80*

Pay due in 1783, *160*

Pay Received in 1782, *80*

Pay Received in 1783, *40*

Ballance due the Officer, *120*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> overpd the officer,

Remarks: *Deranged Jan. 1, 1783*  
*Prisoner till May 1783*

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am<sup>o</sup> found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

**68**

(548d)

*J. Johnson*

Copyist

*P* | *Infantry* | *Va.*

*Tarlton Payne*

*Capt.*

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, *300*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

**64**

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

676-76  
Payne, Thomas

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37408005

26

2 10919

27

3 39122308

28

4 2556

29

5 2818

30

6 3550

31

7 4396

32

8 2716

33

9 1054

34

10 39190810

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Va

(Thoma)s Payne

2d Lieutenant

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Jan. 4, 1777...

Corps Virginia Continental

When taken October 4, 1777

Where taken Germantown

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.



P  
Thomas Payne

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lt on a

**List**

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated New Utrecht  
Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Blansett  
Copied.

P

1

Va.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Payne  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., Virgi<sup>a</sup> Cont<sup>l</sup>

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission,

Jan<sup>y</sup> 4, 17<sup>x</sup>.

When taken,

Oct. 4, 1777.

Where taken,

German<sup>town</sup>.

Remarks:

\* Tom.

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Brown

Copyist.

*P* | |  
*Thos Payn*  
Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> *Lieut* on a  
**Return\***

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Evs, *E*  
Corps, *Virga Coil*  
When taken, *14. Dec*, 1777.  
Where taken, *Germentown*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*T. M. Wearne*

Copyist.

P

Va.

Thomas

Payne

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.,

First Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

No.,

Date of Commission, Dec 30, 1776.

Remarks:

Prisoner

Vacancy open

Number of records:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copist.



*J*

*Thomas Payne*

Appears with the rank of *Rt* on a

**List**

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Amboy*

*Mar 18*

, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*6*

(545m)

*Blair*

Copyist

P

Va.

Thomas Payne  
Lt Col

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Carl Payne

Day when

Apr 6, 1782.

Sum

£ 228

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

17

Richardson

(547)

Copyist.

P

Va.

Thomas Payne  
Gr. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Powell

Day when

June 3, 1783.

Sum

£ 074-9-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

55

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

P | Infantry | Va.

Thomas Payne

Capt.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

**64**

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.



*P*  
*Thomas Payne*  
Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

**List**

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

Number of record

**4**

(515m)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

677  
676-b  
*Pearce, Peniel*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Prinak / Prinak*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Pierce, Peniel*

678  
*P*erman *Michael*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35659837	26
2	9864	27
3	9922	28
4	9897	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

8

1

Va.

*Michael P. Parnham*  
*Q. M. P.*

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*, 17*78*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*Forville*



*Michael Corman*

*Pm*, { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mo. 23 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/2 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dismissed from Army & Co.  
March*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*A. M. Miller*

*Richard Periman*

*Periman*, { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 1/2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead May 15"*

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*R. Periman*

Q

1

Va.

Michael Sherman

Ent- { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died May 13, 1778

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

(543)

Copyist

679  
*Pierce, Lemuel*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Pierce, Lemuel*



680  
*Pelham, Charles*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 and 10 Va. Regt*

681

Pendleton, Nathaniel

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37410267	20
2	0566	21
3	0617	22
4	0916	23
5	39132912	24
6	39165886	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Va.

Nathl Pendleton  
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Pendleton

Day when

Aug 7, 1783.

Sum

£. 743-82

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>1</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 56

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



P | Infantry | Va.

Nathaniel Pendleton

Capt.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

**64**

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.



P

Va.

Nathaniel Pendleton, A.D.C.

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a

**Paymaster General's Return**

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia  
Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Vir-  
ginia Line who were arranged on the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
January 1783 and continued in Service to the  
end of the war, with the pay they have Re-  
ceived, and ballances due"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Jan'y 10*, 17*86*.

Pay due in 1782,

*128*

Pay due in 1783,

*200*

Pay Received in 1782,

Pay Received in 1783,

*545*

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball<sup>ce</sup> overpd the officer,

*217*

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a  
copy of an abstract of monies due the officers  
of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at  
war on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786—has been since re-  
vised and Corrected—and the Am<sup>t</sup> found to be  
less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

*T. J. Johnson*

Copyist

P

Va.

Nathaniel Pendleton

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the Proceedings of a Board of Officers Appointed by Brigadier General Muhlenberg, for the Purpose of Adjusting and finally settling an Arrangement of the Virginia Line.

Colonel Wood President

Colonel Green

Captain Morgan

Major Polson

Williams

} Members

Cowherd

(Revolutionary War.)

Winchester December 27, 1782.

Captain Nathaniel Pendleton having represented to the Board that he was intitled to a captaincy on the resignation of Capt Brady which happened on the 11 day of March 1777. It appears to the Board that by a mistake in ascertaining the time of Captain Brady's resignation, he stands arranged the 13<sup>th</sup> instead of the 11 of March 1777. It further appears to the Board by a Certificate of Brigadier General Morgan's and an original letter from him to Capt Brady on the subject of his resignation that it was accepted the 18 March  
(over)

Number of record

62

(552)

J C Handley

Copyist.

OCT 15

37410617

1897.

1777. The Board are therefore of  
opinion that Captain Pendleton  
ought to take rank from the 11  
March 1777.

P

Va.

Nathaniel Pendleton  
Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Arrangement of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment."  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec 27, 1782.

Rank, Captain

N<sup>o</sup>, 6

Date of Commission, March 11, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. C. Sander  
Copy



P

Va.

Nathaniel Pendleton  
Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1<sup>st</sup>  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Arrangement of the Virginia Line as it Ought  
to Stand in Case the Officers who have Signified  
their Wishes, are permitted to retire, Agreeable  
to the Resolutions of Congress of the 19<sup>th</sup>  
November 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

N<sup>o</sup>,

3

Remarks:

Number of records:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hurdley

Copyist.

681  
*Pingier, Nellin*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Summer Summer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1<sup>and</sup> 10 Va Regt.

604  
*Purves, James*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign* | *Ensign*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

**Cards filed with**

*Purvis, James*



6-83

*Purvis, James*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign Ensign*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Purvis, James*



684  
Peters John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35659528	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

1

1

Va.

John Dennis

Enl- { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Isaac Read, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead

Next muster roll on file Sept. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

J O'Neill

685.  
Pettes, John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653743	26
2	37406707	27
3	7163	28
4	12302	29
5	2399	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



P

1

Va.

+ Pettus

Lt.

Appears as shown below in a

**Return**

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Isaac Read

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct: 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, Ensigns,

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

Wanting to complete :

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[OVER.]



OCT 15

37412399

1897.

Alterations since last Return:

Not yet joined, -----

Dead, -----

Discharged, -----

Deserted, -----

Remarks: *By Lt Pettus Lt Pellam*  
*& Ens. Shannon Sick in Camp.*

*+ Name appears on Return*  
*in Remarks only -*

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist.

P.

1

Va.

John Petters

Lieut., { Capt. Fleming's Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Isaac Read, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

since last muster till June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Dead.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

P

Va.

John Pettus  
2d Lt. 1st Battalion.

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in the first and second Battalions of  
Virginia Forces, while on Provincial Estab-  
lishment, with the Date of their Commissions.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Provincial Commission Oct 3, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(546m)

J. Jacobson  
Copyist.

P

1

Va.

Pettus

Lieut

Appears on a

**Return of the Officers**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment whereof Is. Read  
Esq is Comm<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Octo 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776

Remarks:

Pres<sup>t</sup> fit for Duty

Number of record:

10

(5487)

J. W. R. R. R. R.  
Copyist.



*P*

*1st*

*Va.*

*X*  
*John Pettus*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt., 1st Va*

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Date of Commission, *Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5*

*L. Morrison*

(546m)

Copyin.

680  
Pettus, John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pettess, John

686  
Phillips, John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565-3252	26
2	3878	27
3	3909	28
4	3938	29
5	3968	30
6	3993	31
7	4023	32
8	4049	33
9	4077	34
10	4103	35
11	4128	36
12	4167	37
13	4207	38
14	4246	39
15	4309	40
16	37411625	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

1

Vn.

John Phillips

Capt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62 1/2 Dol. 22 Virga Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



P.

1

Va.

John Phillips

Priv.

{ Captain John Moss' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol - 22 Virga Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick P. Town.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

*D*

1

Va.

*John Phillips*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 1*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Princeton*

*\* See on Roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Bayles*

P

1

Va.

John Phillips

Pvt. { Captain Moss' Company, of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18. , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

How long to serve 10<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at  
Princeton.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P

1

Va.

John Phillips

Prs.

{ Captain John Moss' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol. - £ 2 Virginia Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Sick Princeton.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.



P

1

Vn.

John Phillips

Priv. { Capt. Moss' Company, of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P.

1

Va.

John Phillips

Priv.

{ Captain John Moss' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol. - £2 Virga Curr<sup>d</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick P Town

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P.

1

Va.

John Phillips

Prst

{ Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P.

1

Va.

John Phillips

Priv.

{ Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lt. Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll. - £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay - £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.



P

1

Va.

John Phillips

Priv.

{ Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 6 2/3 Doll. - £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callihill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

P

1

Va.

*John Phillips*  
*Prvt.*, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

P

1

Va.

John Phillips

Priv.

{ Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr. 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

P

1

Va.

John Phillips

CP

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

June up Aug. 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Paylio



P

1

Va.

John Phillips

Pr. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in  
the Hos.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

Brooks

P

1

Va.

John Phillipis

Dr.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

67/3 Dal.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P | Gibson's det<sup>ch</sup> | Va.

John Philips  
Jun.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Gibson's det<sup>ch</sup>

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

originally  
does not belong  
on the jacket

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

*Pickett, John*

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS..

1	35653184	26	5071
2	3223	27	5134
3	3262	28	5176
4	3301	29	5212
5	3341	30	5241
6	3380	31	5305
7	3418	32	5368
8	4146	33	3741.2040
9	4185	34	
10	4224	35	
11	4262	36	
12	4302	37	
13	4341	38	
14	4378	39	
15	4416	40	
16	4458	41	
17	4508	42	
18	4565	43	
19	4614	44	
20	4682	45	
21	4753	46	
22	4806	47	
23	4865	48	
24	4944	49	
25	5012	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

1

Va.

*John Pickett*

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo - 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Vig. Curr. 2: 0. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

P

1

Va.

John Pickett  
Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  Dol - 2 Virga Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P

1

Va.

*John Picket*  
*Pvt* {

Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

How long to serve *April 10. 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Spence*

P

1

Va.

*John Pickett*

Prv, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo - 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virg Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on furlow*

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist



P

1

Va.

John Pickett

Pr

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777,

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1777<sup>+</sup>

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Furlough

\* As on Roll.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Capt. Callohill Mennis' Company

Bayles

P

1.

Va.

*Sam Pickett*

*Prv*, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. John Green.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *in Dollars 6 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Sam*

P

1

Va.

*John Pickens*

*Prv.*, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Spang*

Copyist.

P

1

Va.

*John Pickett*

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month - 10 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Copy*  
Copyist.



P

I

Va.

John Pickett

Pat. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2. S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2. S. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang  
Capt.

P

1

Va.

John Pickett  
Pr

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P.

1

Va.

John Pickett

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P

1

Va.

John Pickett

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



P.

1

Va.

John Picket

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

P.

1

Vn.

John Picket

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 178

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On Furlough.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P.

1

Va.

John Picket

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P

1

Va.

John Picket

Priv, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



P

1

Va.

John Pickett

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Roll dated West Point, Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Purlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P.

1

Va.

John Pickett

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook  
Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

+ as on Roll.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

P

1

Va.

John Pickett  
Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 1 Decr, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

P

1

Va.

John Rickett  
Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains  
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 4 Dec., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



81

1

Va.

*John Pickett*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Callohill Mennis's Company of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1778.

Enlistment, *Dec 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Years, *3*

Remarks: *Wounded in Virg<sup>a</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

P.

1

Va.

John Picket

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.  
Roll dated White Plains,  
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Virginia

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P.

1

Va.

John Pickett

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick  
July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

P

1

Va.

John Pickis

Prs, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



P.

1

Va.

John Pickett

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P

1

Va.

John Picket

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

P

1

Va.

John Picket

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough  
Time up August 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

P

1

Va.

John Picket

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
May 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



P

1

Va.

John Picket

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P

1

Va.

John Pickett

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

13 1/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

13 1/3 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P

1

Va.

John Pickett

Prof. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P

1

Va.

John Pickett

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb.

Middlebrook

Mar. 6.

1779.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copied.



P

1

Va.

John Picket

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779  
Middle Brooke  
Feb. 5 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooke.

P

Va.

John Pickett  
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*

Day when *Oct 6*, 1783.

Sum *£64-*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *233*

*R. W. Pearson*

(547)

Copyist.

680  
*Pickett, John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Pickett, John*

P. 689  
*Pierce John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658427
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein. ✓

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

1

Va.

John Pierce

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died

W. F. Hughes

(643)

Copyist



P. 690  
*Pierce, Samuel*

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35654463	26
2	4513	27
3	4556	28
4	4606	29
5	4666	30
6	4737	31
7	4793	32
8	4872	33
9	4936	34
10	4972	35
11	5048	36
12	5126	37
13	5167	38
14	5203	39
15	5250	40
16	5314	41
17	37412044	42
18	371706120	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

1

Va.

Pemiel Peirce<sup>x</sup>

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge,

May 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



P.

1

Vn.

Peniel Perce

Prst

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P.

1

Va.

Penn & Pearce

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P.

1

Va.

Pennel Pearce

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service No.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P.

1

Va.

Pennel Peirce

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June

Brunswick

July 5

1778.

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & Forge.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.



P

1

Va.

Pennel Pierce

Pvt

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleining's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P.

1

Va.

Pemuel Peirce

Prof.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778  
White Plains,  
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

P

1

Va.

Pennel Peirce

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

20 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

2 months on duty to be drawn  
being drafts. Sick absent.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

Brooks.

P

1

Va.

Permel Perce

Per, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,  
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 7 Feb'y, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.



P.

1

Va.

Pennel Perce

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 5 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 3 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deducted 2 Mo. as a Draft  
June & July Sick absent.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

P

1

Va.

*Penuel Pierce*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Callohill Mennis's Company of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Enlistment, \_\_\_\_\_

*Feby 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1778.

Years, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

P

1

Va.

Pemuel Purse

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Roll dated West Point  
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brook

P

1

Va.

Pennel Pearce

Prof.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



P

1

Va.

Pennel Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 7 Jan, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P

1

Va.

Samuel Pierce

Prof

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

13 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

13 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P

1

Va.

Peniel Perce

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Jan. 15, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

+ As on Roll.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooke

P

1

Va.

Samuel Perice

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook  
Feb 5

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



P

Va.

Pemmel Pierce  
Sol.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 16

, 1786.

Sum

£19-9-8

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

243

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

691  
*Pierman, Michael*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Pierman, Michael*

692  
Pierson Charles

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 10 Va Regt-



693

Pierson Shadrick

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va Regt



Pike 694  
Pike William

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658456	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B.*

**1**

**Va.**

*William Pike*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Deserted March*

*W. G. T. Hughes*  
Copyist

695  
Purcell, John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purcell, John.



(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sum Major

CARD NUMBERS.



696-a  
Pointer

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37408687	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

1

Va.

Pointer,

1 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb<sup>y</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
Commissions, former & Present regiments  
arranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Capt. Lieut. 11

Name,

Thomas Burfoot

Date of Comm<sup>n</sup>,

July 16, 1780

Whose vacancy,

Pointer's resignation

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Previous Number.

*694*  
*Pole, Malachi* *694-a*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>3565-0303</i>	25
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

1

Va.

Malachi Poole

Pr

{ Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Taken at Middlebrook

of May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard



698  
*Port John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1<sup>st</sup> and 10 Va Regt*

699-a  
Joor Thomas

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35734687	25
2	4742	27
3	4793	28
4	4855	29
5	4918	30
6	4992	31
7	5053	32
8	5119	33
9	5186	34
10	5250	35
11	655549	36
12	5589	37
13	37418688	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark.

P. & P. 410200

✓ See also

P.

1

Va.

Thomas Poor

Sergt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dal.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.



P

5 and 9

Va.

Thos. Linn

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter



*P* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Thomas Poor*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 10 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Muse*

P

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Poor

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick Carrolls Ferry*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Muse*

P

1

Va.

Thomas Poor

Sergt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

*P*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Thomas Poor*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Burgess Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410-200.

*Mum*



P

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Poor

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *Febry 16*, 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 50 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *omitted in Febry, March &  
April before he joined the Regt. sick ab-*

Remarks *sent June & July*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*Mason*

P

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Paar

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Febry 16*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *3 mos. 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 30 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *omitted with brother*

*Ferry*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Maun*

P

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas . Porter

Appears with the rank of *Cpt* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deck C Ferry*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Porter*

*P.* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Thos. Poor*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Cur. ferry*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Porter*



P

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Poor

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

*Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*West Point*

*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Fatigue*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Poor*

P

**5 and 9**

7a.

Thomas Poor

Appears with the rank of Serj't on an

## Account of Cash due

the absentees of the 5<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment, until June 1<sup>st</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

From what time drawn,

May 1, 1778.

To wh' time drawn,

June 1, 1778.

Am' of pay due,

Remarks:

Number of record:



(545i)

NO Reply  
Copyist.

*D*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Thomas Poir*

Appears with the rank of *Agt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 1*, 1778.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*Cortis*

699-a  
Posey, Thomas

1 Virginia Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37408347	26	
2	8694	27	
3	9724	28	
4	10913	29	
5	39106690	30	
6	39117683	31	
7	7089	32	
8	29133025	33	
9	37456556	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

1

Va.

Thomas Posey

Major, 1st

Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

~~Thomas Posey~~ James Lucas  
~~son~~ Major ~~Charles Fleming~~  
~~17th Decemr 1777~~

Number of records:

31

(545m)

H. F. Hastings

Copyist.

P.

Va.

Thomas Posey

Appears with the rank of *Maj<sup>r</sup> Inf.* on an  
**Account**

of Maj<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Finley against Virg<sup>a</sup> Officers & Sol-  
diers who have passed their Receipts for the  
Sums annexed to their respective names in  
August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Richmond*

*March 13, 1784.*

Folio,

*2*

State Money,

*56875- Dol.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**55**

(546i)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

P

Va.

Thomas Posey  
St. Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 12, 1783.

Sum

£294-12-6

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

55

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

P

1

Va.

Thomas Posey.

Major, 1 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb<sup>y</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
Commissions, former & Present regiments  
aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated  
, 17

Rank, Major

Name, Thomas Posey.

Date of Comm<sup>n</sup>, April 30, 1778.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(4556)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.



P

Va.

Thomas Posey  
Maj Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

St. Howell

Day when

Feb 7

, 1782.

Sum

£ 468

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

17

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyst.

P

1 Va.

Posey

Lt Col. Lt Col. Posey's detachment of Virginians

Name appears as  
on a

the designation of a Detachment

Return

of the Troops in Georgia, Com-  
manded by the Honorable Briga-  
dier General Wayne

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Ebenezer  
April 27, 1782

Number of record:

222

(545i)

Christin

Copyist.

P

Va

Posey

Lt Col, Virginia Battalion Lt Col Posey

Name appears as the designation of a Battalion  
on a

General Return

of the Army serving in Georgia  
under the Command of the Hon-  
orable Brigadier General An-  
thony Wayne

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Headquarters  
Ebenezer March 29, 1782

Number of record:

221

(545i)

Hurstin

Copyist.





P

Va.

Thomas Posey

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on a

**Paymaster General's Return**

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782,

120

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782,

120

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball<sup>ce</sup> overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am<sup>o</sup> found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

*[Signature]*

Copyist

P | 1 | Va.

Thomas Posey

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant Colonel* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

P | Infantry | Va.

Thomas Posey

Lt. Col<sup>d</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

450

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

**64**

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

699-6  
Poulson, John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Ca. M.  
~~James~~

CARD NUMBERS.

37407997	26
<del>2774</del>	27
391228	28
2419	29
2702	30
3350	31
4304	32
<del>78</del>	33
<del>79</del>	34
39190685	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

+ Withdrawn and filed in 5-8-23  
Number of personal papers herein  
8 or 9 5-8-23 EMB  
Scanned 5-8-23 EMB

Book Mark:

See also



P

Va.

John Poulson  
Capt. First Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank, Captain

Nº,

Date of Commission, July 17, 1776.

Remarks: Prisoner

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

John Paulson  
Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New-England  
Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record: **3** B. H. Harrison  
(545m) Copyright.

*John Poulston*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**List**

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(5157)

*Chambers*  
Copyist.

J

John Paulston  
Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**List**

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Amboy  
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.



P

Va

John Polston

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Return\***

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Evts,

*E*

Corps,

*Virginia*

*Cont*

When taken,

*14. Oct*

, 1777.

Where taken,

*Germanstown*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daal, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,063.

Number of record:

11

*J. M. W.*

(548d)

Copyist.

P

1

Va

*John Poulson*  
*Capt, Virginia Cont.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*August*, 1778.

Date of Commission,

*July 17*, 1776.

When taken,

*Oct. 4*, 1777.

Where taken,

*German Town*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

P

Va

John Poulson

Captain

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission July 17, 1776.

Corps Virginia Continental

When taken October 4, 1777

Where taken Germantown, Pa.

Remarks:

Mitcal

Copyist.

700  
Powell, Francis

Previous Number.

699-h

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Surgeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653179	26
2	3220	27
3	3259	28
4	3299	29
5	3336	30
6	3372	31
7	3411	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

• Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

1

Va.

Francis Powell

Capt. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £ 2. 8. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 8. 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Francis Powell  
Clerk.

P

1

Va.

Francis Powell

Comp. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 22 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 26.50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26.50.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang  
Copyist.

P

1

Va.

Francis Powell

Co., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 pay L. 2. S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Philadelphia.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Francis Powell  
Copyist.

P

1

Va.

Francis Powell

Capt. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 7/0.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.



P

1

Va.

Francis Powell

Co. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo. 30 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Vaga Currency L 2. 50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on furlough.

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Francis

P

1

Va.

Francis Powell

Sgt.

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

How long to serve April 10<sup>th</sup> 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Shue

P

1

Va.

Francis Powell

Sergt., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 20.00

Time of service 1 mo - 30 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Viz. bury 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

701  
*Powell Francis*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3 5 6 5 4 1 4 8	26
2	4 1 8 7	27
3	4 2 2 6	28
4	4 2 6 4	29
5	4 3 0 4	30
6	4 3 4 3	31
7	4 3 8 0	32
8	4 4 1 8	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

1

Va.

Frances Powell

Pr

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777,

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

Not on Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Capt. Callohill Mennis' Company

Bayles

P

1

Va.

James Powell

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 1/2 Dol. - £ 2 Virga Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P

1

Va.

Francis Powell

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P

1

Va.

Francis Powell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
Col. James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



P.

1

Va.

Francis Powell

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.  
Time up August 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P.

1

Va.

Francis Powell

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P

1

Va.

Francis Powell

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

P

1

Va.

Francis Powell

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Furlough.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooke



702  
Powell, Francis Jr.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3565-9133

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P.

1

Va.

Francis Howell, Jr.

Appears with the rank of *Ser.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for that part of Capt. Charles Pelham's Co., of the  
1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James  
Hendricks, whose term of service expires in Feb'y,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Dec.* 1777

*Francis Howell, Jr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 10*, 1778.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos. 15 days*

Whole time of service *2 mos. 15 days*

Subsistence

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Malaga 14 1/3 dollars*

*Total 21 dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Francis Howell, Jr.*

703  
Powell, Thomas S.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658408	26
2	8477	27
3	8511	28
4	8547	29
5	8580	30
6	8614	31
7	8649	32
8	8682	33
9	8716	34
10	8731	35
11	8785	36
12	8816	37
13	8851	38
14	8967	39
15	8999	40
16	9042	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

1

Va.

Thos. Powell, Sen.

Port, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, absent

Remarks:

James



P | 1 | Va.

*Pro Powell serv*

*Prnt*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated

*January*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *until April 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick horse*

*Mum*

S | 1 | Va.

Thos. Powell, Senr?

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service one Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls. - £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

*J*

1

Va.

*Thomas Powell, Senr*

*Pol*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dolls. & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. A. Hughes*

P

1

Va.

Thomas Powell, Senr

Cor { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months  
of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Until Apr 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes



P

1

Va.

Thos. Powell, Senr

R

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 Dols. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

*P*

1

Va.

*Thos. Powell, Senr*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 7*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Guard*

*W. G. Hughes*

*O*

**1**

**Va.**

*Thos. Powell, Senr*

*Coz*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dolls. & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

P

1

Va.

Thos. Powell, Senr?

Pow, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to Apr 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes



P

1

Va.

Thos. Powell, Senr.

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 6 2/3 Dols. £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

P

1

Va.

Thos. Powell, Sgt.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

August 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to April 10, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. D. Hughes

*D*

1

Va.

*Thos. Powell, Sen!*

*On*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dolls. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*

P

1

Va.

Thos Powell, Senr

For

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

to Apr 10<sup>th</sup> 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes



P

1

Va.

Thomas Powell, Sen?

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

P

1

Va.

Thomas Powell, Senr

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

W. F. Hughes

P

1

Va.

Thomas Powell Senr

Prst { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Febry 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Febry 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Febry 15

Kauu

704  
Powell Thomas J

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658404	26
2	8473	27
3	8507	28
4	8543	29
5	8576	30
6	8610	31
7	8644	32
8	8678	33
9	8712	34
10	8747	35
11	8781	36
12	8813	37
13	8847	38
14	8963	39
15	8995	40
16	9092	41
17	9030	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



Q. | 1 | Va.

Shamus Jewell

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll**

for that part of Capt. Charles Pelham's Co., of the  
1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James  
Hendricks, whose term of service expires in Feb'y,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *Decr. 1777*

*Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 15*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 mos. 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay-due to sick, absent

*11 days 4<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

*Total 21 dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Jewell*

P

1

Va.

Thos. Lowell, Junr

Part, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service none

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded in Battle.

Remarks:

James Hendricks  
Copyist.

P.

1

Va.

Thos Powell Senr

Prnt { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777.

Roll dated

January, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

until April 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner

Mun

P.

1

Va.

Thos. Powell, Lieut

Pow, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service One Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes



P

1

Va.

Thomas Powell, Junr

Pos { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

P

1

Va.

Thomas Powell, Junr

Poz

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Untill Apr 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

*D*

1

Va.

*Thos Powell, Junr*

*Poz*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dolls. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

P

1

Va.

Thos. Powell, Junr

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to Apr 10<sup>th</sup> 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

W. D. Hughes



*P*

1

Va.

*Thos. Powell, Jr.*

*Poz*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 673 Dols. & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*

*D*

1

Va.

*Thos. Powell, Jr.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 17 77.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

, 17 77.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. F. Hughes*

P

1

Va.

Thos. Powell, Jr.

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dols. & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

P

1

Va.

Thos. Powell. Junr?

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to Apr 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. P. Hughes



P

1

Va.

Thos Powell, Jr

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

P

1

Va.

Thos. Powell, Jr.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to Apr 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

W. F. Hughes

P

1

Va.

Thomas Powell, Junr

Poz, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. G. Hughes

*P*

**1**

**Va.**

*Thomas Powell, Cu?*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

*W. T. Hughes*



*P* | **1** | **Va.**

*Thomas Powell Junr.*

*Prnt*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Febry 11*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Febry 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*discharged Febry 15*

*Muir*

705  
*Peist, William*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *3565-2503*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P.

1

Va.

John Priest

On { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on file for the  
Service

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. A. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

P

Va.

William Preist

Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Pendleton

Day when

May 10, 1784

Sum

£11-14-70

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

236

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



706  
*Prentice, John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also 1 and 10 Va Regt.

707  
Plesson Thomas

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35658430

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

**1**

**Va.**

*Thomas Cresson*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777

Roll dated

*June 9*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Died Dec?*

*M. E. Hughes*



708  
*Preston Phillip*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35658008	26
2	8022	27
3	8039	28
4	8061	29
5	8078	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

1

Va.

Phillip Preston

Priv.

{ Capt. William Lynn's Co. in the 1st  
Battalion of Virginia Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

P

1

Va.

Phillip Preston

Priv.

{ Capt. William Lynn's Company in  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 15 <sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>

Amount 33 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 14 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>5</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Subsistence due from 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y.

to 24 March being a new recruit

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Spence

P

1

Va.

Phillip Weston

Pr

{ Capt. William Lynn's Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Spencer

P

1

Va.

Phillip Preston

Pr

{ Capt. William Lynn's Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug. 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Trenton

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Al. M. M. M.



*P*

1

Va.

*Phill Preston*

{ Capt. William Lynn's Company in  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dead since mustered*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

*Chace*

109  
Price, William

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant J. M. Sergh

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35654429	26
2	4480	27
3	4530	28
4	4579	29
5	35649530	30
6	9541	31
7	9570	32
8	9599	33
9	9611	34
10	9639	35
11	9671	36
12	9682	37
13	9713	38
14	9755	39
15	37412015	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

1

Va.

Wm Price

Sergh, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

*D*

*1*

**Va.**

*William Price*

*Q. M. S.*, { 1st Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *Oct + Nov*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Additional pay .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *10 Dollars* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W. Price*



P

1

Va.

Wm Price

Q. M. Sergt., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 27, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Price

P

1

Va.

Willm Price

Lt. M. Sgt., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 1.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C Price

P

1

Va.

*John Price*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Sersjt* on a  
**Roll**

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Callohill Mennis's Company of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Enlistment,

*Feby. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Years,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P

1

Va.

Wm Price

J. M. Smith, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase



P

1

Va.

William Price

9th Regt., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Price

8 | 1 | Va.

William Price  
2nd Lt.

{ 1st Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10

Additional pay

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

W. Price

P

1

Va.

William Price

*g/m* Sergeant 1st Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated

*January 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Price*

8

1

Va.

Wm. Price

215, { 1st Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Additional pay.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1778

Wm. Price



P

1

Va.

Willm Price

L. Master { 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains  
Aug, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Price

P

1

Va.

H. M. Price

Sergt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P

1

Va.

Wm Price

Sergh. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P

1

Va.

Wm Price

Sergt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,  
May 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

Brooks.



P

1

Va.

William Price

G/ Master Sgt 1st Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feby. 5

, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Chase

P

Va.

William Price

Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 24, 1783

Sum

£29-10-6

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

229

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

710  
*Paddy Richard*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private G. M. Seagr*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 Am 10 Va Regt-*

711  
*Piddy Thomas*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>135653751</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

• See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

1

Va.

Thos Paddy

Corpl; { Capt. Fleming's Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Isaac Read, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of since last muster till June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed July 28, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

712  
*Piddy William*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1 3565-3750</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P.

1

Va.

Wm. Priddy

Corpl. { Capt. Fleming's Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Isaac Read, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of since last muster till June 1, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed July 28, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

713  
*Pruit, Jordan*

**1 Virginia Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Pruit, Jordan*



74  
Prest Jordan

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658979	26
2	9011	27
3	9029	28
4	9055	29
5	9069	30
6	9085	31
7	9117	32
8	9133	33
9	9157	34
10	9182	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

J.

1

Va.

Jordan Bennett

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Sick, absent.

Remarks:

Specimen

L

1

Va.

Jordin Frewit

Ant, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777.

Roll dated

January, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick hospital

Anna

S.

1

Va.

*Jordan Pruitt*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *35 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *5 mos. 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died March 12.*

Remarks:

*J. A. Smith*



P

1

Va.

Jordan Pruitt

Pvt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died at Yellow Springs  
March 12, 1778

Q

1

Va.

Jordan Baker

Pr., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks:

Jordan Baker

P

1

Va.

Jordan Pruitt

Plt

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick at the hospital

None

Q

1

Va.

*Jordan Smith*

*Q. A.*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dismissed in Dec.*

*pay roll, Sick at the*

Remarks: *Flow Springs.*

*J. S. Smith*  
Copyist.



P | 1 | Va.

*Jordan Pruitt*  
*Prut*

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*February*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 1*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick at the Yellow Springs*

*Mason*

Q.

1

Va.

*Jordan Pruitt*

*Pr*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Hospital*

Remarks:

*J. Hendricks*

*H*

**1**

**Va.**

*Jordan Trevoit*

*Bot*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 11*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *June 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

*Muu*

Purcell John

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35656496	26	7023
2	6232	27	7435
3	6270	28	7520
4	6320	29	7610
5	6346	30	7685
6	638	31	7747
7	6413	32	7834
8	6447	33	7899
9	6478	34	7971
10	6510	35	7057
11	6542	36	7090
12	6567	37	7140
13	6607	38	7171
14	6638	39	7185
15	6669	40	7217
16	6701	41	7251
17	6725	42	7278
18	6756	43	7302
19	6787	44	7329
20	6818	45	7350
21	6847	46	7377
22	6873	47	37412099
23	6903	48	
24	6943	49	
25	6984	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



P

1

Va.

John Purcell

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

P

1

Va.

John Purcell

Pvt

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Purcell

P

1

Va.

John Pursill

Pw

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/8 Dollars

22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

1

Va.

John Pursell

Pm

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars \$2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



P

1

Va.

John Pursell

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Baggage Guard

P

1

Va.

John Pursill

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Guard

Remarks:

Amherst

10

1

Va.

*John Pursel*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Oct 9*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*M. J. H. H.*

P

1

Va.

*John Pursel*

*Pers*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Anthony*



*P*

1

Va.

*John Purcell*

*Pur*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

P

1

Va.

John Pursel

Priv., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars - £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ambrine

P.

1

Va.

*John Purcell*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Aug. 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*M. Edmon*

*John Purcell*

*100*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. D. H. H.*



P

1

Va.

John Pursill

Priv, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars. £ 2 s 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July 1777.

Amherst

*P*

1

Va.

*John Purcell*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. H. H.*

P

1

Va.

*Jno Purcell*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *pay due 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Amherst*

P

1

Va.

John Purcell

Priv., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1<sup>st</sup> to the 1<sup>st</sup> of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Am. M. M. M.



P

1

Va.

John Purcell

Priv; { Capt. William Lewis' Company of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

1

Va.

John Purcell

Pm

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

W. Purcell

P

1

Va.

*Jno Purcell*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Amshutney*

*Geo Percell*

*Pm*, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker;

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Oct. + Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec. 24*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Wm Spencer*



1

1

Va.

John Purcell  
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 643 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Purcell

P

1

Va.

John Purcell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons*  
*Oct. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

P

1

Va.

*John Pursell*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Roll**

of Cap' Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's  
Reg'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sep 28<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

How long to serve,

*D. War*, 17

Remarks:

Q

1

Va.

John Durrell

Dr

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Durrell



P

1

Va.

John Purcell

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amherst*

1

1

Va.

Com Purcell  
Pat

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars  
1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Com Purcell

P

1

Va.

*Jno. Purcell*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

*Amber*

1 Va.

Eno Duncell  
Dr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Duncell



P

1

Va.

John Purcell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ambling*

P

1

Va.

*Ans. Purcell*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.**

*Amherst*

P

1

Va.

John Purcell

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

W. Spencer

P

1

Va.

*Jno Purcell*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *64s Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ambr Tracy*



*John Purcell*

*Pur*, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. H. H.*

P

1

Va.

John Pursell

Priv, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ambury

P

1

Va.

*John Purcell*

*Pvt*, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*Apr 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

P

1

Va.

John Pursell

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:



P

1

Va.

*John Purcell*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 2*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command*

P

1

Va.

John Purcell

Priv, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Am. M. W.

Copied.

*P*

1

Va.

*John Pursell*

*Pm*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 11*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*McHester*

P

1

Va.

*John Pursall*

*Pm*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*May 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. H. H. H.*



P

1

Va.

John Pursell

Pm

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ambrose

P

1

Va.

*John Purcell*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*April 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command at Morris town*

*W. H. Harrison*

P

1

Va.

John Purcell

Pw

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesbury

P

1

Va.

John Pursell

Pm, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ambruney



P

1

Va.

*John Persell*

*Pm*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mar 6*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. P. H. H. H.*

P

1

Va.

John Purcell

Pm

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

1

Va.

John Purcell

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Chesser

11.5  
*Pursell, John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pursell, John*



717  
Pursell, John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with •

Pursell, John

778  
*Pursill, John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pursell, John*

719  
*Purvis, James*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign* | *Ensign*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35659494	26
2	9535	27
3	9567	28
4	9599	29
5	9631	30
6	9661	31
7	9684	32
8	9714	33
9	9734	34
10	9756	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Q

1

Va.

*James Quinn*

*Row* { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars 26*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dismissed Apr. 1777*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*James Quinn*



(P)

1

Va.

*James P. Harris*

*Harris*, { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*Approved*

Va.

James Davis  
Ensign,

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 12

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. O. Mills

1

Va.

*James Parris*

*Co.* { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*R. W. H. H.*

Va.

*James Davis*  
*Ensign*

Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct - Nov*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 17*

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command*

Next muster roll on file Mch. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*For file*



1

1

Va.

James P. Jones

En<sup>n</sup> { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service one mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of May 20 Dollars - £. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept, 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Al. Martin

Q

1

Va.

*James D. Jones*

*James D. Jones*, { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 20 Dollars - L.C.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *at Black Water*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*[Signature]*

Q

1

Va.

*James Owens*

*Ens.*

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 20 Dollars - \$27 \$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarkon Payne's Company.

*Almakin*

P

1

Va.

James Davis

Company, { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Isaac Read, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Black  
River,

Next muster roll on file Sept. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

For view



P.

1

Va.

James P. Harris

Res. { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned the 15.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Alma

P.

Va.

James Purvis  
Hens. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Strother

Day when

Nov 16

, 1784.

Sum

£ 30 - 12 - 8

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

57

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

P 720 Next Number. 720-a  
Merris, William

# 1 Virginia Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 and 10 Va Regt.



720-a

Charles John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37406709	20
7208	21
12305	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Q

Va.

John Quarles  
2d Lt. 1st Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of Officers in the first and second Battalions of Virginia Forces, while on Provincial Establishment, with the Date of their Commissions.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Five Companies were added by Convention, to complete these Battalions, the Officers to which being appointed since the Battalions were taken into Continental pay, received Continental Commissions only."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of his Continental Commission,

Feb 25, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Captain.

2 | 1 | Va.

Quarles

Lieut.

Appears on a

**Return of the Officers**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment whereof Is. Read  
Esq is Comm'

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Octo. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Remarks: Pres<sup>t</sup>. fit for duty

Number of record:

10

(548d)

V. P. R. ply  
Copyist

Q | 1st | Va.

John Quarles  
2d Lt., 1st Va Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Feby. 25th, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyin.

720-  
Quarles, William P.

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37408370	20
2	10465	21
3	0626	22
4	0937	23
5	37456504	24
6	39133035	25
7	3916455	26
8	37416170	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Q

Va.

William P Quarles  
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior  
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

Nº,

51

Date of Commission,

February 18, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(645m)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

2

Va.

William P. Quarles

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**Paymaster General's Return**

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan<sup>y</sup> 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 60

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, 60

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball<sup>ce</sup> overpd the officer,

Remarks: pay as cons.

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am<sup>o</sup> found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68.

(548d)

W. P. Quarles  
Copyist

*Q*

**1 and 10**

**Va.**

*Wm P Quarles*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

**"1 Virginia Regiment"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Ensign Wm P Quarles*  
*Oct. 6. 80*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*W P Ripley*  
Copied.

Q

**Va.**

Lieut. William Quarles

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles  
Stockley's

# Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782. & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]



Q

1

Va.

William P. Quarles,  
Ensign, 1 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb'  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
Commissions, former & Present regiments  
arranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Ensign, 1

Name, William P. Quarles

Date of Comm<sup>n</sup>, Oct 8, 1780

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455i)

J. S. Hunsley

Copied.

Q | | - Va.

William Quiles  
Lt. Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received  
certificates one and two years advanced pay  
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November  
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 11, 1782

Sum \$ 114

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register  
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the  
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on  
Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 18

(547)

Rufus

Copyist.

2

Va.

William P Quarles  
Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the Proceedings of a Board of Officers Appointed by Brigadier General Muhlenberg, for the Purpose of Adjusting and finally settling an Arrangement of the Virginia Line.

Colonel Wood President

Colonel Green

Captain Morgan

Major Polson

Williams

} Members

Cowherd

(Revolutionary War.)

June 2, 1783.

Lieutenant William P Quarles  
Represents to the Board that he is  
injured in his rank by the arrange-  
ment of the line at Cumberland  
Court House. It appears to the Board  
that Mr Quarles was appointed an  
Ensign in the 1 Virginia Regiment the  
6 October 1780, that a vacancy hap-  
pened by the resignation of Lieuten-  
ant Courtney the 18 February follow-  
ing which entitled him to promotion.  
The Board are therefore of opinion  
that Mr Quarles should be arranged  
as a Lieutenant in the line from  
(over.)

Number of record

62

(552)

J. C. Hindley

Copyist

OCT 15

37410626

1897

*the 11 day of February 1781 and  
next following Lieutenant Keys*



Q | | | Va.

William P. Quarles  
Lieut.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Irish

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Previous Number.

721  
Quigg, Daniel 720-<sup>th</sup>

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1710 Va.

722  
Quillen, Robert

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1710 Va.



773  
Radford William

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 410.200.

✓ See also



✓ 724  
*Ramsey William*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	33650257	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

Va.

William Ramsay

Sgt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *fallen at Middlebrook*  
*May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *dead Jan 28<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

*Ballard*

R

Va.

William Ramsey  
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lewis Ford

Day when July 18, 1783.

Sum £53-13-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And<sup>rs</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

252

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)



725  
*Paney Lewis*

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1710 Va.



726  
Ray, George

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 6 5 0 6 6 6	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

Va.

Gro Ray

Plt

{ Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties artificer

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich  
Crump's and Capt. Chaiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

727  
Ray, John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1 + 10 Va



728  
Read, Isaac

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37407508

26

12243

27

2258

28

2334

29

2348

30

2374

31

23803

32

2403

33

2424

34

2444

35

2445

36

2445

37

2445

38

2445

39

2445

40

2445

41

2445

42

2445

43

2445

44

2445

45

2445

46

2445

47

2445

48

2445

49

2445

50

2445

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



R |

1

| Va.

Isaac<sup>\*</sup> Read  
Col:

Appears as shown below in a

**Return**

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Ser-  
vice of the United Colonies, commanded by  
Col: Isaac Read

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 7<sup>th</sup>, 1766

Company,

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED :**

Captains, First Lieutenants,  
Second Lieutenants, Ensigns,

**NON-COM. :**

Serjeants, Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

**Wanting to complete :**

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[OVER.]

OCT 15

37412444

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Not yet joined, \_\_\_\_\_

Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Endorsement - Col. Reed of Virginia  
Return Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> 1776

\* Same officers on Return  
in caption & endorsement only

Number of records:

9  
(548d)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

Read  
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Virginia Brigade in the Service of the  
United States, Whereof Geo: Weedon, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
is Commandant

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 14, 1776.  
Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> or Col Read

Officers Present:

**FIELD OFFICERS**

Colonels, 1 L<sup>t</sup> Colonels,

Majors, 1

**COMMISS<sup>d</sup> OFFICERS**

Captains 7 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup> 8

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>, 6, Ensigns, 9

**STAFF OFFICERS**

Brig: Majors, Chaplains,

Adjutants, 1 Surgeons 1

Qua<sup>r</sup> Mas<sup>r</sup>, 1 Surg: Mates, 1

**NON COMM<sup>d</sup>**

Serjeants, 30 Drums & Fifes, 10

**Rank & File:**

Fit for duty, 274 Sick Present, 76

Sick Absent, 87 On Command, 22

On Furlough, 33 Total, 516

[over.]

OCT 15

37407508

1897

Want<sup>s</sup> to Comp<sup>t</sup>:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted,

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Absent Officers,

By what means,

Remarks:

Number of record :

22

(548d)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.



R |

1

Va.

Isaac Reid  
Colo

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service  
of the United Colonies, commanded by Isaac  
Reid Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, Ensigns,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

Remarks:

Endorsement: Return of  
Colo Isaac Reid's Regt.  
1 Virg<sup>a</sup> Nov 5. 1776 - Recd.  
\* Name appears on Return in caption &  
endorsement only.

Number of records:

6

(548d)

W. P. R. [Signature]  
Coppist.

R |

1

| Va.

Isaac Read

Col.

Appears as shown below in a

**Return**

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Isaac Read

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED :**

Captains,

First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

NON-COM. :

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

**Wanting to complete:**

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[OVER.]

37412403

1897

**Not yet joined,**

# Dead,

Discharged,

# Deserted.

## Remarks:

Endorsement: Col. Read

40<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Oct 22, 1976

+ Name appears on Return

in caption & endorsement only

Number of record:

(548d)

310 Reply

**Copyist:**

R

1

Va.

Isaac<sup>x</sup> Read

Col:

Appears as shown below in a

**Return**

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Isaac Read

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[OVER.]



OCT 15

37412424

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Not yet joined, -----

Dead, -----

Discharged, -----

Deserted, -----

Remarks: -----

Endorsement Return of  
Colo. Reids Regiment  
Oct. 11 1776

\* Name appears on Return  
in caption & endorsement only

Number of record:

8

(548d)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

P | 1 | Va.

Read

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Field Off: 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>e</sup> Rgt<sup>t</sup>  
Colo Read P. fit  
for duty.

Return dated Oct 5. 1776

(Revolutionary War.

Number of records:

14

(545i)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

R. | 1 | Va

Isaac Read

Col: 1st Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of The United States Dr to Alex<sup>d</sup>  
Commiss<sup>r</sup> Lt in the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col: Isaac Read, from the  
17<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1776 to the 10<sup>th</sup> of March  
1777 - both Days Included - for  
Subsistence

Being Omitted

being the whole 145 Days or 20 weeks &  
5 Days - amounting to 55 Dollars  $\frac{11}{92}$  -  
or No of Pennide 50

£ 16 = 11 = 2  $\frac{3}{4}$

I have examined the above Acc<sup>t</sup>

Edmund B. Dickinson Capt<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>t</sup> 1st Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

12

(545i)

W. P. Ripley  
Comptrol.

R | | | Va

Isaac Read

Col: Comm:

Appears on a

Return of the Officers  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment whereof  
Is. Read Esq. is Comm. - Oct. 5<sup>th</sup> 1776.

List of Offrs Virginia Reg:

Col: Isaac Read

Oct. 5. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

10

(545i)

W. P. Ripley

Copy



P

Reed

Colo, Colo Reed, Virginia

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service  
of the united States of America under the im-  
mediate command of His Excellency George  
Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> & Commander in Chief  
&c &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Harlem Heights  
Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(5484)

J. Austin

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Isaac Read

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Morning Return**

of the first Virginia Regiment whereof Isaac  
Read Esq<sup>r</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

~~Sep<sup>r</sup>~~ 30<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Company,

Com<sup>d</sup> Officers:

Captains, Lieutents,

Ensigns,

Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers:

Serj Major, Q. M. Serjt

Serjeants, Fifers,

Drumers,

Rank & File:

Fit for Duty, Sick,

On Furlough, Camp C. Men,

Deserted, Artificers,

Strength of Corps Present,

On Command:

Rank & file,

Total,

Remarks: Endorsement. Return of Col: Isaac Read

Sept. 30. 1776 - Col. Read's Return Sp. 28 -

+ Name appears on Return only in  
Caption & endorsement

Number of record:

11

(548d)

W. O. Ripley

Copys. sec.

R

1

Va.

Isaac Reid

Colo.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service  
of the United Colonies, commanded by Isaac  
Reid Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, Ensigns,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

Remarks: *13. 1. Col<sup>o</sup> Reade Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Ephraim  
& Maj<sup>r</sup> Green absent sick.*

*Endorsement. Return of Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Reid reg<sup>t</sup>, 1 Virg<sup>a</sup>*

*Nov<sup>th</sup> 5. 1776. — Recd.*

*\* Name appears on Return in caption. Remarks &  
Endorsement only.*

Number of record:

6

(548d)

*W. P. R. R. R.*  
Copyist

P

Va

Reed  
Colo, Colo Reed Virginia

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of Brigades in the Service of the united States of  
America under the immediate Command of His  
Excellency George Washington Esq' Gen' &  
Commander in Chief &c

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Harlem Heights  
Oct 5, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

54871

J. Austin

Copyist.



R.

1

Va.

Read

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Dates of the Commissions of all the Officers  
of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> as they are entitled by  
regular Succession"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Col Read

Number of record:

4

(845m)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

728-a

Read, John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Read, John

529  
Reade John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35659521	26
2	9563	27
3	9593	28
4	9623	29
5	9646	30
6	9676	31
7	9694	32
8	9728	33
9	9740	34
10	9762	35
11	9785	36
12	9802	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

Va.

John Read

Pm

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars - \$6.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Answer



R

1

Va.

John Read

Qm

Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Approved

*11*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Read*

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct - Nov*

*1777*

Roll dated

*Dec 17*

*1777*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*April*

*1776*

Term of enlistment

*April*

*1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next muster roll on file Mch. 1778.**

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*John Read*

Q

1

Va.

John Read

Q

Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Beth. Lham

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

John Read

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

John Read

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1799.

Roll dated

Oct 12

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Bethlehem

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. V. V.



Ro

1

Va.

Isaac Read

Isaac

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Six Mths.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence - 2.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. W. H. H.

R

1

Va.

Isaac Read

In

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars - \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. M. Mason

R

1

Va.

Isaac Read

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service One Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of May 6<sup>th</sup> Dollars - \$2.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

A. W. Mason

R | 1 | Va.

*John Read*  
*Capt*

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Isaac Read, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *Not-stated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Sept. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*Done*



*M* | *1* | *Va.*

*Ans Read*  
*Ans*

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *March*

Roll dated

*March 1778*  
*April 4th*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Time expires April 10 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*Donnell*

Q

1

Va.

*John Read*

*Pm*

Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*R. H. H. H.*

R

1

Va.

John Read

Rank

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars - 26.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted March & April 77.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*[Signature]*

Next Number.

730 730-a  
*Paddy Dennis*

1 Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

	26	
	27	
<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
	29	
	30	
	31	
	32	
	33	
	34	
	35	
	36	
	37	
	38	
	39	
	40	
	41	
	42	
	43	
	44	
	45	
	46	
	47	
	48	
	49	
	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 1. 710 Va.



730-a  
Redford, William

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137412106

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

1

Va.

Wm Redford  
Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's  
Reg'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep 18<sup>th</sup>, 1778

How long to serve,

D. War, 17

Remarks:

730-6  
Reid, Isaac

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Read, Isaac



730-c  
Reid, Nathan

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37408348

26

2 9726

27

3 0263

28

4 10316

29

5 0942

30

6 37456488

31

7 39133167

32

8 1671512

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1410 Va. Regt



R

Va.

Nathan Reid  
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 2

, 1783.

Sum

\$287-12-8

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

65

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

R | Infantry | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

**64**

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Nathaniel Reid.

Captain

Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb<sup>y</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
Commissions, former & Present regiments  
aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Captain

Name,

Nathaniel Reid.

Date of Comm<sup>n</sup>,

Jan<sup>y</sup> 28

, 1777.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(435i)

J. M. M. M. M.

Copyist.

R

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Capt. Inf. on an  
**Account**

of Maj<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Finley against Virg<sup>a</sup> Officers & Sol-  
diers who have passed their Receipts for the  
Sums annexed to their respective names in  
August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Richmond

March 13, 1784.

Folio,

State Money,

42550 L<sup>o</sup>l.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(645i)

J. B. Sitter



R

Va.

Nathan Reid  
Cap Inf

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 21, 1782

Sum

£ 360

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLERON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 19

Rev Barron

(547)

Copyist.

R

Va.

Nathan Reid

Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Arrangement of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment."  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec 27, 1782.

Rank,

Captain

N<sup>o</sup>,

2

Date of Commission,

Jan 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Desires to retire with  
the involvements of officer  
retiring under the acts of  
Congress of the 3 and 21  
October 1780, relinquishing  
Rank Command and future  
rights of promotion in  
the Army

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. G. Hendley

Copyist.

R

Va.

Nathan Reed

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Paymaster General's Return**

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Officers of the Virginia Line arranged on the  
1<sup>st</sup> January 1783 but not entitled to pay after-  
wards for reasons assigned &c."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 80

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, 80

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball<sup>e</sup> overpd the officer,

Remarks: Arranged but retired

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am<sup>t</sup> found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of records:

68

(548d)

D. Johnson

Copyist





R

Va.

Nathan Reed  
Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1<sup>st</sup>  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Numerical List of Officers belonging to the  
Virginia Line and Artillery, who wish to retire  
with the emoluments of Officers retiring under  
the Acts of Congress of the 3<sup>d</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> October  
1780. relinquishing rank and future right of  
Promotion in the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

N<sup>o</sup>,

2

Date of Commission,

January 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hurdley

Copyist.

Previous Number.

731  
*Reynolds, Simpson*

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*35656274*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein. *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

Va.

*Reuben Reynolds*

*Rn*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 9*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Read*



732  
*Reynolds John*

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35650290	26
2	0356	27
3	0382	28
4	0424	29
5	0452	30
6	0484	31
7	0526	32
8	0565	33
9	0606	34
10	0643	35
11	0680	36
12	0715	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

[Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_]

See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

1

Va.

John Reynolds

It, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Taken at Morristown

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 20, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(548)

Copied

*R*

1

Va.

*John Reynolds*

*Plt*, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac  
Read.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 5*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich  
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

*Ballou*

(543)

Copyist

*R* | *1* | *Va.*

*John Reynolds*

*Det*, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich  
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

*R* | *1* | *Va.*

*John Reynolds*

*Pl*, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. James  
Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*74*.

Roll dated

*Oct 9*, 17*74*.

Appointed, 17*74*.

Commissioned, 17*74*.

Enlisted, 17*74*.

Term of enlistment *3*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next ~~roll~~ roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich  
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

*Ballard*



R

1

Va.

John Reynolds

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed Oct 4.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich  
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

*R*

1

Va.

*John Reynolds*

*Lot*, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Taken at Millbrook*  
of *May 31*, 1777

Roll dated

*June 9*, 17

Appointed

*January 20<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

*Ballant*

R

1

Va.

John Reynolds

Plt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,  
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 20<sup>th</sup>, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 4 mo 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 25.

Amount 29 Dollos £ 8 - 14 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 16 - 4 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

John Reynolds

Pt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,  
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars - £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard



R

1

Va.

John Reynolds

1st, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 1/2 dollars - £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

John Reynolds

Plt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt ; 1797

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

\*Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

Ino Reynolds

Pvt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 2/3 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Deserted 4 Oct 1777

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich  
Crimp's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballou

R

d

Va.

Ino Reynolds

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard



Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565-6748	26
2	6771	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

*1*

*Va.*

*John Rice*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died Feb 2<sup>d</sup> 1778*

Remarks:

*Amherst*

R

1

Va.

John Rice

Pm,

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve Sept 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Feb. 2. 1780

McHorse



734  
Rice, William

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1710 Va



139  
*Richardson, James*

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35653191</i>	26
2	<i>3238</i>	27
3	<i>3273</i>	28
4	<i>3312</i>	29
5	<i>3351</i>	30
6	<i>3392</i>	31
7	<i>3438</i>	32
8	<i>3463</i>	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

Va.

James Richardson  
Dr. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 5. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 5. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang  
Capt.

*Ro*

*1*

*Va.*

*James Richardson*

*Pr.* { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month - 30 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

B

1

Va.

James Richardson

Prvt., { Capt. Cummins' Co., commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Reg. Cur. L. 2. 50 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang  
Copyright



*Ro*

*1*

*Va.*

*James Richardson*  
*Pr.*

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *in Dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

R

1

Va.

James Richardson

Prv, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept - 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo - 30 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

None

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

(545)

Spang  
Copyist.

R

1

Va.

*James Richardson*  
Cor.

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

(545)

*Spang*  
Copyist.

Re

1

Va.

James Richardson

Co., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1797.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo - 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Currency 2. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.



R

1

Va.

James Richardson

Priv

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

How long to serve April 10, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Baggage

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Chase

736  
*Richardson Walker*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sirgiant* | *Sergiant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-65-3-1-7-8	26
2	32-1-9	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Ro

1

Va.

Walker Richardson

Sergt., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, the 5 June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 25 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$6.122

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x as on roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company

Spany  
Copied.

R

1

Va.

Walker Richardson

Serjeant, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
(Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 pay L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.



124  
*Richardson James*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Richardson James*

738  
*Richardson Emanuel*

1 Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*3565 / 500*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Ro

1

Va.

Emanuel Richardson

Pr. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 May L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.



121  
*Richeson, James*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

**Cards filed with**

*Richardson, James*



174  
*Pidley Peter*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 6 5 8 3 9 7

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

Va.

Peter Ridley

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead

(548)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist

*17110*  
*Nidley Thomas*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Summer Summer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658401	26
2	8471	27
3	8505	28
4	8541	29
5	8574	30
6	8606	31
7	8642	32
8	8676	33
9	8710	34
10	8745	35
11	8779	36
12	8811	37
13	8845	38
14	8990	39
15	8958	40
16	9091	41
17	9023	42
18	9017 4488	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_



P

1

Va.

Thomas Ridley

Drum<sup>?</sup>, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1777

Roll dated

June 9

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

(648)

Copyist



*P*

**1**

**Va.**

*Thomas Ridley*

*Drum?*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. G. Hughes*

R

1

Va.

Thomas Ridley

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars & 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Hughes

(545)

Copyist

*R*

*1*

*Va.*

*Thos Ridley*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *to Apr 10<sup>th</sup> 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. T. Hughes*

R

1

Va.

Thos. Ridley

Drum, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 73 Dollars & 25 Cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes



R

1

Va.

Thomas Ridley

Drum?

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

August, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to Apr 10<sup>th</sup> 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

R

1

Va.

Thos. Ridley

Drum, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7's Dollos. £ 2 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

*P*

*1*

*Va.*

*Thos. Ridley*

*Drum?* { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

(643)

Copyist

R

1

Va.

Thos Ridley

Drum, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 1/3 Dols. £ 2. 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

RECEIVED

W. F. Hughes



R

1

Va.

Thomas Ridley

Drum, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. P. Hughes

*A*

1

Va.

*Thos Ridley*

*Drum*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Doll. £2. 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.

*P*

**1**

**Va.**

*Thos. Ridley*

*Drum!* { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *✓*

of

*Oct & Nov, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec 18, 17*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. A. Hughes*

*R*

**1**

**Va.**

*Thomas Ridley*

*Drum?* { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dolls. & 2. 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*



R

1

Va.

*How Ridley*

*Drum*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 Dols. £ 2. 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.

Q.

1

Va.

Thos Ridley

Drum, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

Va.

Thos Ridley

Drum { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of December, 1777.

Roll dated

January 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

April 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kau

No.

1

Va.

Thomas Ridley

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Pay Roll**

for that part of Capt. Charles Pelham's Co., of the  
1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James  
Hendricks, whose term of service expires in Feb'y,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *Dec. 1777*

*James F. Feltz*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb'y 13*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos. 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *18 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Military 5 dollars*

*Total 23 1/3 dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:



*P*

**1**

**Va.**

*Thomas Ridley*

*Summ*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Febry 11*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*until Febry 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*discharged Febry 15*

*Summ*

R

Va.

Thomas Ridley  
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Edward Davis

Day when

Oct 8, 1786.

Sum

£15-12-0

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 411

Riverson

(547)

Copyist

142  
*Piley George*

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*V* Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1410 Va.*



143  
Name Number 743-a  
*Pitcher John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35650296	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

1

Va.

John Ritchie

Det, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken at Middlebrook  
May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: conf'd for desertion from  
German Regt.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich  
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

773-4  
Robbins, John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37408011

2 9557

3 1462 8 1515

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Va.

John Robbins  
Lt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Old Emissions paid by Chas: Stockley P M.  
to the Officers of the Virginia Line on account  
of their pay for 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

1781

Sep. 22 Lt. John Robbins 9300

Oct. 7 ditto 10700 20000 dollars

Number of record:

44

(545i)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

R

Va.

John Robins  
Sgt. Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 7, 1782

Sum

\$ 228

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>n</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

19

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



R | | | Va.

John Robbins  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., First Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

N<sup>o</sup>,

Date of Commission, May 14, 1778.

Remarks: Prisoner

Number of records:

28

(545m)

J. R. Hammer

Copyist.

Robbins, William

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3565-6174	26
2	6210	27
3	6248	28
4	6329	29
5	6362	30
6	6394	31
7	6650	32
8	6682	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

1

Vn.

Will Robbins

Sergeant, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the first of March to the 1<sup>st</sup> of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

6<sup>th</sup> by Wm Robbins a Prisoner 8 dols

Amthomey

R

1

Va.

*Wm Robbins*

*Sergt*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Prisoner*



*R*

1

Va.

*William Robin*

*Bought*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Prisoner*

*Amthine*

R.

1

Va.

*William Robbins*

*Sergt.* { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

How long to serve *Aug 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Prisoner*

1

Va.

*William Robins*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *8 Dollars* *\$ 2.38.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Amthorne*

R

1

Va.

William Robins

Serg't, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken Prisoner

M. D. H. H. H.



R

1

Va.

*William Robins*

*Sir,* { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*July 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *taken Prisoner*

R

1

Va.

\* William Robins

Serjt, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Name cancelled by line

Amber

145 145-A  
Roberson, Cole

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private  
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Colin

743  
Roberson, Elijah

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409701	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R | 1 | Va.

*Elijah Roberson*

Appears with the rank of *Privet* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of Virginia Troops of diffrent  
Regiments & Companys under the Command of  
Capt. Joseph Spencer of the 7<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, showing  
A Mount drew at Baltimore of M<sup>r</sup> Hudson Pay  
Marster for the use of said Detachment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Regiment,

*1 Reg<sup>t</sup>*

Company,

*Capt. Flemings*

Time drew for,

*3 months*

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars,

*20*

Casualityes,

£, *7* S, *10* D, *0*

Remarks:

*pd. J. S.*

*no d. Car. kept off  
for 2 mo. 10 days*

Number of record:

**54**

(515r)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Clerk.

140- 745-2  
Roberson, John

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Robinson, John

747  
Roberson, Riol

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Robinson, Riol



748  
Robert Nathan

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-5-6-5-6-2-7-5	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



R

1

Va.

Nathan Robert

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead

149  
*Roberts Obedience*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 + 10 Va.*

1700  
Roberts, Thomas

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1 v 10 Va.



Robertson, Col

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Robertson, Col



# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658395	26	35734889
2	8466	27	4943
3	8500	28	5017
4	8536	29	5077
5	8570	30	5142
6	8604	31	5205
7	8638	32	5268
8	8672	33	659248
9	8706	34	9282
10	8740	35	9310
11	8774	36	9355
12	8806	37	9411
13	8841	38	
14	4145	39	
15	4184	40	
16	4196	41	
17	4236	42	
18	4275	43	
19	4314	44	
20	4353	45	
21	4391	46	
22	4525	47	
23	734717	48	
24	4771	49	
25	4828	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

✓ See also

R.

1

Va.

Cole Roberson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  Dol. - £2 Virga Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brook

R

1

Va.

Cole Roberson

CR { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777,

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Gurlough

in Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Capt. Callohill Mennis' Company

Bayles

Capt.

R

1

Va.

Cole Robinson

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 Dollars & 25 Cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.



R

1

Va.

Cole Robinson

Sergt,

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Hughes

(643)

Copyist

R

1

Va.

Cole Robinson

Pergh, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

R

1

Va.

Cole Robinson

Serjeant, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & Dollars £ 2 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

P

1

Va.

*Col Robinson*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*August*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist



*R*

1

Va.

*Cole Robinson*

*Pergh*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *one Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & Roll £288*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*

R

1

Va.

Cole Robinson

Sergh, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to Apr 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Hughes

R

1

Va.

*Cole Robinson*

*Sergh*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 Dols. - £ 2. 88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*

R

1

Va.

Col Robinson

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

W. T. Hughes



R

1

Va.

*Cole Robinson*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dols. £ 2. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

R

1

Va.

Cole Robinson

Sergh, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dalls. £ 2. 58

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

R

1

Va.

Cole Robinson

Sergh, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Untill Apr 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

*R*

1

Va.

*Cole Robinson*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *one Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dols. & 2. 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*U. G. Hughes*



R

1

Va.

Cole Raberson

Serjt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Payle

R.

1

Va.

Bole Roberson

Sergh.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 Dal.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R

1

Va.

Cole Roberson

Sergt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 820c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R

1

Va.

Cole Roberson

Sergr

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 1

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough  
Till Aug 1.  
1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bayle



R

1

Va.

Cole Roberson

Serjt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss', and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooker

R

1

Va.

Cole Roberson

Sergt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Cole Robinson

Serget., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in  
December Pay Rolls.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

*R*

*1*

*Va.*

*Colin Robertson*

*Privt*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November, 1778*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Dec 24, 1778*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *sick at Brunswick*

*Muse*



No.

1

Va.

John Robertson

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

Va.

Colin Robertson

Plut, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

January 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

*R*

5 and 9

Va.

*Colin Robinson*

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Burgess Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Reg-  
iment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410, 200.

*Mull*

*P.*

5 and 9

Va.

*Colin Robertson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*Porter*



*P* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Colin Robertson*

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of

*June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Brunswick*

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

*Porter*

*R* | 5 and 9 | Va.

*Colin Robinson*

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a  
Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 16*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service *3 mo. 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *recd from Feb 16 till*

*May 1*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*Mau*

*P* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Colon Robertson*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*Porter*

P

5 and 9

Va.

Colin Robertson

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

Porter



R

5 and 9

Va.

Colin Robertson

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 31*, 17.

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 62/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

*Spence*

P

5 and 9

Va.

Colin Robertson

Appears with the rank of Col on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

Carter

R

5 and 9

Va.

Colin Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

*September, 1778*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Time of service

*1 m 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 6 2/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Muu*

R

5 and 9

Va.

Colin Robertson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of

*July*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*off pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Muir*



*R.*

**1**

**Va.**

*Colin Robertson,*

*Ant.*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Feby 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

Va.

Colin Robertson

Priv. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook  
March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

C. M. M.

R

Va.

Isaac Robertson  
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

P. Mason

Day when

March 3, 1783.

Sum

£23-8-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

249

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

752  
*Robertson Elisha*

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
<i>Reference</i>	27 <i>Envelope.</i>
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1710 Va.*



2153  
Robertson, John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Robinson, John

754  
Robertson Riol

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Riol

*Robins John*

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*2 Lieutenant Lieutenant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Robins John*



133  
Robins, William

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robins, William



756  
*Robinson, Cole*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Robertson, Colin*

757  
Robinson, Mary

1 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1710 Va.

758  
Robinson John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565	2100	26
2		2161	27
3		2218	28
4		2283	29
5		2349	30
6		2413	31
7		2477	32
8		2546	33
9		2617	34
10		2680	35
11		2743	36
12		2808	37
13		0021	38
14		0052	39
15		0089	40
16		0133	41
17	3741	1997	42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



R

1

Va.

John Roberson

Pr { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 14 Feb, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.



*R*

1

Va.

*John Roberson*

*Prz*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

R | 1 | Va.

*Imo Robinson*

*Imo* } Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Imo Robinson*  
Colonel.

*A*

1

Va.

*Jo<sup>o</sup> Robinson*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*May 11*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Under Enoculation*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(543)

Copies

*R*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Robertson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll .**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars per day \$1.25*

Time of service *2 mo. 16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1. \$1.25 4. 16 1/6 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*G. J. G.*  
Clerk



R

1

Va.

James Robinson

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

James Robinson

Capt.

Ro | 1 | Va.

*James Robinson*

*Dr.* { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*R*

1

Va.

*Ans Robinson*

*Pr.*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.  
*White Plains*  
*Aug. 4*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Com'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(648)

Copyist

*R*

1

Va.

*In: Robinson*

*Br*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*Brunswick*  
*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. D. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist



*R*

1

Va.

*For* *Jno Robinson*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept* 1778.  
*West Point*  
*Oct 1* 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 14* 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*M. G. Hughes*

(543)

Copist

*R* |

1

| Va.

*Jn<sup>e</sup> Robinson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cunningham's Company of the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778*

War,

3 yrs,

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment, *14 Feby*, 1778

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's  
Company.

*W O Ripley*  
Copy

R

1

Va.

Jno Robertson

Pr. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang  
Copyist.

*R*

1

Va.

*John Robertson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*

, 1778.

*White Plains*

*Sept 1*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 14*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist



R

1

Va.

John Robinson

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Oct + Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

*John Roberson*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec 24*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *14 Feb*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ro

1

Va.

Jno. Robertson

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

R. | 1 | Va.

*John Roberson*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrow*

*Feb 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *14 Feb*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.



159  
Robinson, Riol

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35652102	26
2	2163	27
3	2235	28
4	2299	29
5	2365	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

Va.

Rial Robinson

Por

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 12

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Under Enoculation

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Riol Robertson

Priv, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars per day \$ 1 1/2

Time of service 2 Mo 18 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1. 54 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

G. Ang  
Copia.

*R*

1

Va.

*Col Roberson*

*Pos*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in the Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(643)

Copied



*R*

*1*

*Va.*

*Revol Robinson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 43 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's  
Company.

*Copy*  
Copied.

*R*

1

Va.

*Riol Robinson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*Brunswick*  
*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dead 15 June 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

760  
*Robinson William*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35658417	26
2	8486	27
3	8520	28
4	8556	29
5	8589	30
6	8623	31
7	8657	32
8	8691	33
9	8725	34
10	8767	35
11	8800	36
12	8821	37
13	8867	38
14	37412038	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

Va.

William Robinson

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Wippany

U. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist



P.

1

Va.

*William Robinson*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dollars, £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. D. Hughes*

*A*

**1**

**Va.**

*Sam Robinson*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

*P*

1

Va.

*Wm Robinson*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 17 77.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*off pay 6 2/3 Dols. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. D. Hughes*

*R*

1

Va.

*Sam Robinson*

*Pr*

{ Captain Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*August*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*



*R*

1

Va.

*Am Robinson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dolls. & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. A. Hughes*

R.

1

Va.

William Robinson

Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to Apr 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

*R*

1

Va.

*William Robinson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols. - £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. B. Hughes*

*R*

1

Va.

*William Robinson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 7*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick. Absent.*

*W. T. Hughes*



R

1

Va.

William Robinson

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

*R*

*1*

*Va.*

*William Robinson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 18*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Untill Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Furlough*

*W. H. Hughes*

R

1

Va.

William Robinson

Per, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

R

1

Va.

Wm Robinson

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service One Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols. & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes



Va.

161  
*Robinson William*

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1710 Va.*

762  
*Rodgers, Tulley*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference*

*Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 + 10 Va.*



763  
*Rodgers, William*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35654466	26
2	4516	27
3	4559	28
4	4608	29
5	4670	30
6	4741	31
7	4814	32
8	4875	33
9	4920	34
10	4968	35
11	5041	36
12	5110	37
13	7070	38
14	7103	39
15	7146	40
16	37412048	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *Light Dragoons*



P. 1 Va.

Wm. Rodgers

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 67/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R

1

Va.

Wm. Rodgers

Cvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775.

Roll dated West Point  
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb'y 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R

1

Va.

Will Rogers

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Enlisted into the Light  
Dragoons

M. Pherson

R

1

Va.

William Rogers

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Callohill Mennis's Company of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Enlistment, \_\_\_\_\_

Feby 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Years, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.



R.

1

Va.

Wm Rogers

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 5 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deducted for 2 Mo. as a Draft  
in June & July sick absent.  
Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

Brooks

Copied.

R

1

Va.

Wm Rodgers

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,  
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

*Wm Rodgers*

*Priv.* { Capt. Callonhill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *2 Months on sick to be drawn  
being drafts. Sick absent.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callonhill Mennis'  
Company.

*Brooks*

R

1

Va.

Wm. Rodgers

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Forge

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



R

1

Va.

Wm. Rogers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R.

1

Va.

Wm. Rodgers

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick,  
July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Forge.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P

1

Va.

Wm. Rodgers

Prst. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R

1

Va.

*Wm Rodgers*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*



R

1

Va.

Wm. Rodgers

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R

1

Va.

Will Rogers

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

P

1

Va.

W<sup>m</sup> Rodgers

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment - 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R

1

Va.

Will Rogers

Rpr, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Lewis



164  
*Rogers, William*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rodgers, William*

165  
*Rowling, Jesse*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Rowling, Jesse*

766  
*Polings, Jesse*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

**Cards filed with**

*Rowling, Jesse*

767  
Poney, John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653778	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



R.

1

Va.

John Roney

Priv., { Capt. Fleming's Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Isaac Read, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of since last muster till June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

768  
*Rowe Benjamin*

**1. Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565-8439	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1

Va.

Benjamin Rowe

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Dec

W. F. Hughes

769

Rowland, Jesse

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Rowling, Jesse



770  
Powling Jesse

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35652494	26
2	2563	27
3	2624	28
4	2687	29
5	2750	30
6	2815	31
7	35649913	32
8	9992	33
9	37412004	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

1

Va.

*Jesse Rowling*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist

Ro

1

Va.

Jesse Rowland

Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick at Valley Forge

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

Clerk

R

1

Va.

Jesse Roling  
Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.

White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 13

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. A. Hughes

(643)

Copied



R

1

Va.

*Jesse Bowling*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17*5*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 70 cents*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Gray*

P |

1

| Va.

*Jesse Rowling*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cunningham's Company of the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778*

War,

3 yrs,

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment,

*13 Feby*, 1778

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's  
Company.

*W P Ripley*

R

1

Va.

Jesse Rowling  
Col.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.  
West Point  
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hughes

Ro

1

Va.

*Jesse Ralings*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deducted July being sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Spang*  
Carrick



Re

1

Va.

Jesse Ruling

Soldr

Major Anderson's Company of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{1}{2}$  Dols

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $13\frac{1}{2}$  Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Mason

R

1

Va.

Jesse Cornwall

{ Major Anderson's Company of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Disch'd March 21 & Dismissed

Jan'y, Feb'y & March

Remarks:

R. Parker

771  
Russell Albert

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409545	20	
2	10420	21	
3	0582	22	
4	0945	23	
5	39168181	24	
6	1928	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R | | | Va.

Albert Russell  
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1<sup>st</sup>  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Arrangement of the Virginia Line as it Ought  
to Stand in Case the Officers who have Signified  
their Wishes, are permitted to retire, Agreeable  
to the Resolutions of Congress of the 19<sup>th</sup>  
November 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank Lieutenant

N<sup>o</sup>, 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. C. H. H. H.

Copyist.



R

Va.

Albert Russell  
Lt Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

April 1

, 1783.

Sum

£ 298-0-7

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>1</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

60

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

R

Va.

Albert Russell  
Lt Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Scott

Day when

Apr 10, 1782.

Sum

\$ 228

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

19

RW Carron

(547)

Copyst.

R

Va.

Albert Russell

Lt

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Old Emissions paid by Chas: Stockley P M.  
to the Officers of the Virginia Line on account  
of their pay for 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

1781

Sep 10 Lt Albert Russell 14500

Oct 4 ditto 15500 30000 dollars

Accounted for with y<sup>e</sup> state

Number of record:

44

(545i)

W O Ripley  
Copyist

R

Va.

Albert Russell  
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior  
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

Nº,

6

Date of Commission,

Decem 15, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records:

62

(645m)

JCHendley

Copyist.



*R* | *Infantry* | *Va.*

*Albert Russell*

*Lieut.*

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Regiment,

*Infantry*

Number of Acres, *200*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

**64**

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copied.

771-a  
Butter Adam

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also 1 & 10 Pa.

✓ 772  
*Salmon, George*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 & 10 Va*

Salmon, Reuben

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35734724	25
2	4779	27
3	4893	28
4	4833	29
5	4977	30
6	5027	31
7	5080	32
8	5145	33
9	5222	34
10	5285	35
11	659260	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P + P. 410200.

✓ See also



S

5 and 9

Va.

Reuben Salmon

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P, 410, 200.

*Chase*

*S*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Reuben Salmon*

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*

*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On fatigue*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Porter*

*S.* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Reuben Salmon*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *August*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1748*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 280.

*Mum*

*S*

1

Va.

*Ruben Salmon*

*Prnt*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November, 1778.*

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*  
*Dec 24, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died 24<sup>th</sup> 1778*

*Sum*



*S.* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Reuben Salmon*

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 16*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service *3 mos. 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *omitted from Feb 16 till*  
*May 1.*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Salmon*

*S*

5 and 9

Va.

*Penben Salmon*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1778.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Camp*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Porter*

*D*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Peuben Salmon*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed *June*, 1778.

Commissioned *June*, 1778.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*Porter*

*S*

5 and 9

Va.

*Robin Salmon*

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Burgess Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.-- R and P. 410, 200.

*Mason*



*S* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Reuben Salmon*

Appears with the rank of *Enst* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*Muse*

*S*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Peuben Salmon*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*A*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Benjamin Salmon*

Appears with the rank of *Co* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*Porter*

X 174  
Salmon Thomas

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	35652106	26
2	2167	27
3	2216	28
4	2281	29
5	2347	30
6	2411	31
7	2465	32
8	2534	33
9	2617	34
10	2675	35
11	2738	36
12	2803	37
13	0037	38
14	0067	39
15	0105	40
16	0150	41
17	37411992	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S | 1 | Va.

Thos Salmon

Priv. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Sam

Captain.

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*The Salmon*

*On*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17 *78*  
*White Plains*  
*Aug. 4*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. W. Hughes*

S | 1 | Va.

Thos Salmon

Pos, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. V. Hughes

*S* | *1* | *Va.*

*Thos Salmon*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 4/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent found*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's  
Company.

*Spang*

*Copied.*



*S*

1

Va.

*Thomas Salmon*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1778.  
*West Point*  
*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick hosp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. A. Hughes*

*S*

1

Va.

*Thos. Salmon*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 4/3 10 11/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's; Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

S

1

Va.

Thos Salmons

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cunningham's Company of the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

War,

3 yrs,

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment, *17 Feby, 1778.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's  
Company.

S. | 1 | Va.

Thos Salmon

Pr { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains  
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Thos Salmon*

*Prv*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 4/8 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 4/8 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Pay*

*Obvied.*

1

Va.

Thos Salmon

Pr { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 2000.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 43 2000.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Gray  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Va.

*Thomas Salmon*

*Por*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.  
*Brunswick*

Roll dated

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. B. Hughes*

Copied

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Thomas Salmon*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *17. Feb*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*M. P. Hume*



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Chas. Salmon*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month <sup>8</sup>

of

*Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*Dec. 24*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*17 Feb.*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dead*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S

1

Va.

Thos Salmon

Por

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Under Enoculation

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copied

*S* | 1 | Va.

*Thos Salmon*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dols. pr day S. I. D. I.*

Time of service *2 mo 13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. S. 17 D. 4. 16 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Spang*  
Corrict.

S

1

Va.

Thomas Salmon

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

M. J. P. H. S.



*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Thomas Salmon*

*Por*

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*Feb. 5*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*17 Feb*

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dead*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

775  
*Salmons, Thomas*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Salmon, Thomas*

+ 116  
Sanderson William

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35652092	26
2	2153	27
3	2203	28
4	2267	29
5	2331	30
6	2349	31
7	2454	32
8	2523	33
9	2601	34
10	2727	35
11	2792	36
12	2866	37
13	2893	38
14	2930	39
15	2991	40
16	3055	41
17	37411974	42
18	39171173	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Va.

Wm

Saunderson

Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 7/8 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Gray  
Capt.



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Ofm Sanderson*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*78*.  
*White Plains*  
*Aug. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

S | 1 | Va.

*Gm. Sanderson*  
*Pr.*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Am.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. H. Hughes*  
Cop.ist.

S |

1

| Va.

*Wm Sanderson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cunningham's Company of the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778*

War,

3 yrs,

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment,

*14 Feby*, 1778.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's  
Company.

*W O Rely*  
Copy

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Sanderson*

*Pr* { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1778.  
*West Point*  
*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Fatigue*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.



*S*

*1*

**Va.**

*Wm. Anderson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Spang*  
Capt.

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*John Sanderson*  
*Do*, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1778

Term of enlistment */*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*  
Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*William Sanderson*

*Pr*

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,  
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. Gray*  
Clerk.

*A* | **1** | **Va.**

*Wm Sanderson*  
*Pr*, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Jan 15*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*  
(643) Copyist.



*S*

1

Va.

*Wm Sanders*

*Por*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Under Enoculation*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. B. High*

(543)

Copyist

*Wm Sanderson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols. per day \$ 1 D 4*

Time of service *2 Mos. 16 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1 D 4 Dollars 16 5/6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Spang*  
Corporal

S

1

Va.

Wm Sanderson

Opz

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 78.

Roll dated

June 2

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

*S* | **I** | **Va.**

*Wm Sanders*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*71*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Spang*  
Copied.



*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*John Sanderson*

*Pos*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778  
Roll dated *Brunswick*  
*July 5*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *1 Yr.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick as Vol. forger*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Wm. Saunders*

*Capt.* { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. J. J.*  
Capt.

*S*

1

Va.

*John Sanderson*

*On* { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Feb 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1778

Term of enlistment *1 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. B. Hughes*

S

1

Va.

William Sanderson

Pr

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Roll dated

March 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 18<sup>th</sup> Feb

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.



1 / 1 Va.

Wm Sanderson  
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 29, 1783.

Sum

£19-12-07

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 266

R. W. Carter

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 777  
*Sandifer John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658433	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*John Sandifer*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died. Nov.*

*W. H. Hughes*

778  
*Sansom, Philip*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Sansom, Philip*



*Sansum Philip*

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Captain*  
*Quintman* | *Quintman*

## CARD NUMBERS.

35658392	260	35657396
6245	27	7475
6301	28	4563
6328	29	49558
636	30	57712
6393	31	49588
6426	32	57862
6457	33	49629
6490	34	57044
6521	35	49659
6553	36	57115
6586	37	49699
6617	38	57176
6649	39	49741
668	40	57232
6712	41	49783
6743	42	57284
6774	43	49828
6805	44	57337
6834	45	49873
686	46	57364
6888	47	37407118
6927	48	7390
6966	49	7986
7006	50	8357

Number of personal papers herein  
\* added Nov. 8, 97

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

*1<sup>st</sup>*

**Va.**

*Sansom*

*Lt.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>l</sup>*

Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears on a

**Return**

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and  
furlough

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*5<sup>th</sup> July, 1777.*

Com<sup>d</sup> of absence,

*24<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 17*

Reason for absence,

*On board*

County where resides,

*Accomeron*

Expiration of leave

of absence,

Remarks:

*\* Return mutilated*

Number of record:

**21.**

*L Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

S

1

Va.

Phillip<sup>†</sup> Sanson

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted

W. G. Hughes

S

1

Va.

*Philip Garrison*

*Ensign,*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

17

77

Roll dated

*June 9*

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. H. Hemen*



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Philip Sansum*

*Ensign* { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *pay* 20 Dollars - \$ 7.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

**Next pay roll on file July 1777.**

Casualties

Remarks:

*Amherst*

S

1

Va.

Phillip Sansum

Ensign, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 10, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Com'd at Philadelphia

*Phillip Sansum*

*Ensign*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum

Ensign { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 20 Dollars, £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ambrose



*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Phillip Samsun*

*Ensign*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Wilmington*

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Phillip Sansum*

*Ensign*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Aschmeyer*

S

1

Va.

Phillip S. Sisson

Ensign, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 4, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Philip Sansum*

*Ensign* { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars* *£6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks:

*A. Sansum*



S

1

Va.

*Philip Sansum*

*Ensign*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 18*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Command*

*M. Sherrill*

S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum

Ensign, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars L. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Amshuey

Copied.

S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum

Ensign, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars L6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

Amherst

S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum

Ensign, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Y. Phoenix



*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Philip Sansum*

*Ensn* { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On Furlough*

Remarks:

*Amherst*

S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. 4<sup>th</sup> Co, 1st Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated

January 15<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command Virginia

Chuse

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Philip Sanson*

Appears with the rank of *2* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Sept 15*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command in Virginia*

*Amherst*

Copyist.

S

1

Va.

Phillip Sansum

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Sept. 15, 1777.

Commissioned Sept. 15, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virg<sup>a</sup> on Command

C. Bruce



S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 15, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command in Virga

Amherst

S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. , 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 1. , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Sept. 15. , 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd. in Virga

Chase

S

1

Va.

*Philip Sansum*

*1st Lieut.*, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec 24*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Sept 15* 1778, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command Virginia*

S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 27<sup>th</sup>, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comm.

Spence



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Philip Sansum*

*1st Lieut.*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan 15*, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Sept 15*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm'd Virginia*

*M. J. Chenier*

S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum

Ensign

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum

Ensign

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Commd

Remarks:

Amherst

S | 1 | Va.

Phillip Sanson

Edwin, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated  
Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

How long to serve \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Command

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



S | 1 | Va.

Phillip Sansum

2 Lt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Archibald

S

1

Va.

Philip Sanson

3d Lieut., { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

McPherson

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Phillip Sansum*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*On Command*

Remarks:

*Smith*

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Philip Sanson*

*Sanson*, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Comm'd*



S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum

Lens,

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

omitted

S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum

I Lieut, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge.

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comm'd in Virginia

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum

Lieut., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*S*

1

Va.

*Philip Sansum*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On command*

*in Virginia*

*Amherst*



8 | 1 | Va.  
Philip Sansum  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *June*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On land in Virginia*

Remarks:

*Yonville*

S

1.

Va.

Philip Sansum

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt.  
Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Wine Plains*

*Aug 4.*, 1778 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 1777 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : *Virginia*

*on command*

*Anthony*

S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., { 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug., 1778.

Appointed Dec., 17

Commissioned Dec. 18, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Tigr<sup>a</sup> on Command

Chase

S | 1 | Va.

Philip Sanson

Ensign, 1st Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

No. 4. Ensign Philip Sanson

Number of record:

**31**

(545m)

W. F. Hastings  
Copyist.



S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum

lies, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Com & to Virg<sup>a</sup>

W. Shuman

S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum

Serjt 4<sup>th</sup> Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 15

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wing on Comd.

Chase

S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum

21.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 00

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ambrose

*S*

**Va.**

*Phillip Sansum*

*1st Lt.*

Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Subaltern Officers in the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Brigade of Foot Commanded by Peter Muhlenberg Esq<sup>r</sup> Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Jan'y 11, 1779.*  
*Sept 15, 1777.*

Date of Commission,

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(555)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.



*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Philip Sansum*

*1 Lieut.* { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Feb. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Common a Virginia*

*W. H. H. H.*

S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum

Lieut. 4<sup>th</sup> Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feby. 5<sup>th</sup>

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command Virginia

Chace

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Philip Sanson*

*id est;* { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Mar 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *15 Sept*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command in Virginia*

*W. Spencer*

S

1

Va.

*Philip Saneum*  
*Lieut. 4<sup>th</sup> Co.*, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*March 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Sept 15*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Wounded on board*

Remarks:

*Chace*



S

1

Va.

*Philip Serrano*

*1st Lieut.*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*April 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *15 Sept*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comm<sup>a</sup> Virginia*

S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum

1st Lieut. 4th Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept. 15, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virga on board.

S. M. M.

S | | | | Va.

Philip Sansum  
Lt., First Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Rank, Lieutenant

N<sup>o</sup>, 4

Date of Commission, Sept 15, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

**28**

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum.

Capt. Lieut 1 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb<sup>y</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
Commissions, former & Present regiments  
arranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

Rank, Capt. Lieut., 17

Name, Philip Sansum.

Date of Comm", Octor 4, 1777.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455i)

J. M. Munsley

Copyist.



S | 1 | Va.

Phillip Sansum  
St. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 9

, 1782

Sum

£ 228

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

20

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Va.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

# Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Doll <sup>r</sup>	90ths
Capt Phillip Sanson		
To Cash for pay for Jan <sup>r</sup> , Feb <sup>r</sup> & March 1782	80	
To Cash for subsistence for part of 1782	73	42

S | | | Va.

Philip Sanson  
Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1<sup>st</sup>  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior  
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Captain

N<sup>o</sup>, 53

Date of Commission, May 4, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(646m)

J. C. Henderley

Copyist.

S 1 / Va.

Phillip Sansum  
St. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*

Day when *June 26*, 17*83*.

Sum *\$167-10-8*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *63*

*R. W. Sanson*



*S*

**Va.**

*Phillip Sansum*

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a

**Paymaster General's Return**

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Jan'y 10*, 17*86*.

Pay due in 1782,

*80*

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782,

*80*

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball<sup>m</sup> overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan' 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am<sup>t</sup> found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of records:

**68**

(548d)

*D. Johnson*

Copyist

S

1

Va.

Philip Sansum  
1 Lt, 1st Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiments  
who are out of Captivity and to continue on the  
present arrangement Subject however to give  
place to Sen<sup>r</sup> officers of these Regiments when  
exchanged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Not dated*

, 17  
Philip Sansum 1 Lt -  
Sep. 15, 1777

*Absent*

Number of record:

34

(548d)

*Mansson* Copyist.

S | Infantry | Va.

Philip Sansum

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

180  
*Sanderson, William*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sanderson, William*



781

Next Number.

781-a

Dayres, John  
1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37412336	20
2	2285	21
3	2427	22
4	2405	23
5	2386	24
6	2359	25
7	06686	26
8	7153	27
9	9641	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Va.

John Seaynes  
Capt. 1st Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of Officers in the first and second Battalions of  
Virginia Forces, while on Provincial Estab-  
lishment, with the Date of their Commissions.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Provincial Commission, Sep 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of years:

9

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

*S* | *1st* | *Va.*

*John Sayres*  
*Capt, 1st Va*

Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Date of Commission, *Jan'y. 22<sup>d</sup>, 1776.*

Promoted &c., *Capt. Sayres from*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyin.

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Scayres*

*Cap.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Morning Return**

of the first Virginia Regiment whereof Isaac  
Read Esq<sup>r</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Sep 30<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Company,

*Cap Scayres*

Com<sup>d</sup> Officers:

Captains,

*1*

, Lieutents,

*2*

Ensigns,

*2*

Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers:

Serj Major,

*1*

, Q. M. Serjt

*1*

Serjeants,

*4*

Fifers,

*3*

Drumers,

Rank & File:

Fit for Duty,

*26*

Sick,

*13*

On Furlough,

*14*

Camp C. Men,

*2*

Deserted,

Artificers,

Strength of Corps Present,

*33*

On Command:

Rank & file,

Total,

*55*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*11*

(648d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copy



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Seayres*

*Captain*

Appears on a

**Return of the Officers**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment whereof Is. Read  
Esq is Comm<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Octo 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks:

*Pres<sup>t</sup> fit for duty*

Number of records

**10**

(5487)

*W. P. R. R. R.*  
Copyist.

S

Va.

Seayres

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Schedule**

of Promotions in Gen<sup>l</sup> Weedon & Woodfords  
Brigades, Virginia Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

Schedule dated

Not dated, 17

Mercers Promotion promoted

5 June 1776 -

{ Lt Col <sup>o</sup> Weedon }	{ to be }	{ Colonel }
{ Major Marshall }		{ Lt Col <sup>o</sup> }
{ Capt Seayres }		{ Major }

Number of record:

53

(545m)

W O Riple  
Coppist.

*S.*

**1**

**Va.**

*Seayres*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below in a

**Return**

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Isaac Read

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt. Seayres*

**Officers Present:**

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains,

*1*

First Lieutenants,

*1*

Second Lieutenants,

*1*

Ensigns,

*2*

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants,

*8*

Drums and Fifes,

*5*

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty,

*53*

Sick Present,

*12*

Sick Absent,

*11*

On Command,

*7*

On Furlough,

*1*

Total,

*98*

**Wanting to complete:**

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[over.]

S | 1 | Va.

Seayres  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in a

**Return**

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Isaac Read

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct: 11<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Seayres

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

1

First Lieutenants,

1

Second Lieutenants,

1

Ensigns,

2

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

8

Drums and Fifes,

5

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty,

56

Sick Present,

10

Sick Absent,

10

On Command,

7

On Furlough,

15

Total,

112

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[OVER.]



*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Seayres*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below in a

Return

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Isaac Read

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt. Seayres*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

*1*

First Lieutenants,

*1*

Second Lieutenants,

*1*

Ensigns,

*2*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

*8*

Drums and Fifes,

*5*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

*53*

Sick Present,

*12*

Sick Absent,

*11*

On Command,

*7*

On Furlough,

*1*

Total,

*98*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[OVER.]

OCT. 15

37412427

1897.

Alterations since last Return:

Not yet joined, 14

Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

9

(548d)

*W. P. R. R. R.*

Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

Seayres  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in a

Return

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Isaac Read

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct: 11<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Seayres

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

1

First Lieutenants,

1

Second Lieutenants,

1

Ensigns,

2

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

8

Drums and Fifes,

5

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

56

Sick Present,

10

Sick Absent,

10

On Command,

7

On Furlough,

15

Total,

112

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[OVER.]

OCT. 15

37412405

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Not yet joined, -----

Dead, -----

Discharged, -----

Deserted, -----

Remarks: -----

Number of record:

(548d)

*W. O. Reilly*

Copyist.



*S* | *1* | *Va.*

*Seagers*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service  
of the United Colonies, commanded by Isaac  
Reid Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov 15<sup>th</sup>, 1776*

Company,

*Capt Seagers*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants

*2*

Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.

Serjeants,

*8*

Drums and Fifes, *4*

Rank and File:

Present fit for duty,

*38*

Sick Present,

*12*

Sick Absent,

*20*

On Command,

*25*

On Furlough,

Total,

*95*

Remarks:

*AB. Capt Seagers abt  
with leave*

Number of record:

*6*

(548d)

*W. P. R. R. R.*  
Copyist.

S |

1

Va.

Seayres  
Capt

Appears as shown below in a

**Return**

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Isaac Read

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1776.

Company,

Capt Seayres

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 2 Ensigns, 2

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, 8 Drums and Fifes, 5

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 44

Sick Present, 6

Sick Absent, 24

On Command, 10

On Furlough,

Total, 84

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[OVER.]

181-2  
Scully, William

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scully, William

781-6  
Scarborough, John  
**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37408012
2	9353
3	9544
4	10421
5	0978
6	37456596
7	39133057
8	39165201
9	39166030
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



S | 1. | Va.

John Scarbrough  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt, First Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated  
17

Rank, 2 Lieutenant

N<sup>o</sup>,

Date of Commission, May 26, 1778.

Remarks: Prisoner

Number of records:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copied.

S

Va.

John Scarborough  
2 Lt, Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a  
List

under the following heading:

"Officers who are prisoners with the Enemy  
and upon the present Arrangement deem'd by the  
board supernumeraries, but to take rank in the  
1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment when exchanged if they chuse."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

John Scarborough 2 Lt  
May 14, 1778

Number of record:

34

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

*S*

**Va.**

*J. Scarborough*

*Lt.*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Old Emissions paid by Chas: Stockley P M.  
to the Officers of the Virginia Line on account  
of their pay for 1781

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1781*

*Aug 31 Lt J. Scarborough 9300*

*Oct 4 ditto 10,700 20000 dollars*

*19,800 acc' for with the state*

Number of record:

**44**

(545i)

*W. P. Reply*  
*Copy.*

S

Va.

John Scarborough  
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior  
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

Nº,

7

Date of Commission,

Decem 26, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(645m)

J. H. Hendley

Copyist.



S | Infantry | Va.

John Scarborough  
Lieut.

L. O.  
Liech

Appears on a

## List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.

(Revolutionary War.)

**List dated**

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records: 1

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

**Copypist.**

Va.

Lucas

## Stockley's

# Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

*S*

**Va.**

*John Scarborough*

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

**Paymaster General's Return**

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Jan'y 10*, 17*86*.

Pay due in 1782, *80*

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, *80*

Pay Received in 1783, *26 60*

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball<sup>ce</sup> overpd the officer, *26 60*

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am<sup>t</sup> found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of records:

**68**

(548d)

*T. J. [Signature]*

Copyist

S | | | Va.

John Scarborough  
St. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Parker

Day when Feb 27, 17 82.

Sum £ 114

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 20  
R. W. Pearson

(647) Copyist.



1 | 1 | 1 | **Va.**

*John Scarborough*  
*lt. Inf.*

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received *himself*

Day when *mitted Aug 25, 1784.*

Sum *£ 311 - 15 - 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *64*

*R. W. Pearson*

781-2

Scarborough, John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Scarborough, John

782 781-C  
Scott Abraham

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

10 Va

✓ 783 783-a  
Scott James

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: 1

See also 1. 2. 10 Va.



Scott John

1. Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37408371	26
2	9727	27
3	10480	28
4	0985	29
5	39161951	30
6	39165198	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S. 1 | Va.

John Scott  
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received  
certificates one and two years advanced pay  
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November  
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Howell

Day when

Feb 14, 1782

Sum

\$ 90

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register  
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the  
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on  
Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1782.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 20

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

8

1

Va.

*John Scott,*  
*Ensign,* 1 *Virginia Regiment.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb<sup>y</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
Commissions, former & Present regiments  
arranged to the—."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Rank,

*Ensign, 2*

Name,

*John Scott,*

Date of Comm<sup>n</sup>,

*Feb'y 10*, 1781.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455i)

*J. H. Hensley*

Copyist.

S. | | Va.

John Scott

Appears with the rank of Eni. Inf. on an  
**Account**

of Maj<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Finley against Virg<sup>a</sup> Officers & Sol-  
diers who have passed their Receipts for the  
Sums annexed to their respective names in  
August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond  
March 13, 1784.

Folio, 4

State Money, 218 75 20c.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



S

Va.

John Scott  
Ensign

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1<sup>st</sup>  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior  
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

17

Rank,

Ensign

N<sup>o</sup>,

6

Date of Commission,

May 4

1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. A. Hurdley

Copyist.

*S* | *Infantry* | *Va.*

*John Scott*  
*Ensign*

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, *150*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

*64*

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*S* | *1* | **Va.**

*John Scott*  
*Ens. Sup.*

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom received

*Himself*

Day when drawn

*Oct 15*, 1783.

Sum

*£44*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

*J. H. McKimmon*  
Copyist.

Scott, Joseph

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35651449	26	35658363
2	1482	27	7392
3	1503	28	7471
4	1505	29	7549
5	1534	30	49554
6	1563	31	57637
7	1592	32	7411
8	162	33	49581
9	8079	34	57800
10	165	35	37406369
11	8092	36	6704
12	8105	37	<del>7119</del>
13	9622	38	7151
14	8118	39	7391
15	8132	40	<del>7787</del>
16	8145	41	8000
17	8158	42	8700
18	8171	43	8708
19	8186	44	9340
20	8274	45	<del>9408</del>
21	8283	46	9729
22	8292	47	10962
23	8271	48	2270
24	8289	49	2298
25	83245	50	2377

Number of personal papers herein

with drawn and filed in packet B  
Book Mark: Joseph Scott Jr where

they properly belong.

See also



(Attach this end.)

April 3, 1916.

*W. B. R.*

Mrs. Walter G. Curd,  
Saverton, Missouri.

It is shown by the records of this office that one Joseph Scott served in the Revolutionary War as an officer of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded successively by Col. Isaac Read, Lieut. Col. Green, Col. James Hendricks and Col. Richard Parker. The records show that he received a "provincial commission" as 2d lieut., dated Sept. 16, 1775, and a "commission as 2d lieutenant" Jan. 21, 1776. His name appears on regimental returns dated Oct. 5, 6 and 11, 1776, which show him as adjutant of the regiment. His name also appears on the muster rolls of Capt. William Cunningham's Co., same regiment, for the period from May to July, 1777, on which he is reported as lieut. He was commissioned capt., same regiment, Aug. 9, 1777, and on the muster roll of his company for the month of Sept., 1777, dated Oct. 9, 1777, he is reported "wounded and taken prisoner". On the company muster roll for the month of Sept., 1778, the latest on which his name appears, he is reported "prisoner of war."

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

The name Joseph Scott also appears as that of senior captain of of the 5th Virginia Regiment, Revolutionary War, on an undated list showing "Arrangement of the Va. line, Feb. 10, 1781." This Joseph Scott was apparently identical with the Joseph Scott above referred to, previously of the 1st Va. Regiment.

It is further shown by the records that one Joseph Scott, Jr., served as a lieut. in Capt. Thos. Nelson's Co., 1st Va. Regt. He is reported commissioned lieut. May 1, 1777; commissioned 1st lt., Oct. 4, 1777; transferred Dec., 1777, to Capt. Charles Pelham's Co., same regiment; and commissioned capt. June 3, 1780. His name appears as that of capt. on the rolls of a co. of the 1st Va. Regt., in a battalion composed of different regiments of the Va. Line, commanded by Lt. Col. Thos. Posey, covering the periods from Jan. 1 to Apl. 1, 1782, and Apl. 1 to Sept. 1, 1782. His name also appears on a paymaster general's return, under the following heading: "Alphabetical list of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged (rendered supernumerary) on the 1st Jan., 1783, with the pay they have received and the balances yet due."

No record has been found of any other Joseph Scott who served as a commissioned officer of Va. troops in the Revolutionary War.

It is deemed proper to add that the Revolutionary War records on file in

this Department are of a purely military character and afford no information relative to the families of the soldiers whose names appear thereon.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Va. State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. J. Whelan*

The Adjutant General.

*Enc.*

REV. WAR. 5 wa  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Scot, Joseph Sr.  
(Name.)  
1st Lt Regt  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See RPP 780 619 Lumbich  
Johnson  
W.S.

1230  
4-1-16



*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Joseph Scott*

*24*, { Capt. Cunningham's Co., in the 1st.  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Aug. 9<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. B. Hughes*

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott  
Lt.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Va.

*Joseph Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt.  
Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner of*

*War*

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott

Capt. & B. Maj.

1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug., 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug. 9, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner War

Spence



*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Joseph Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1778 :

Roll dated *White Plaines*

*Sept 1*

, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Aug 9*, 1777

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Parol in Virginia*

*Amherst*

*S*

1

Va.

*Joseph Scott*

*Capt. & Priv. Maj.*, 1st Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1.*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Aug. 9.*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Furlough*

*S. True*

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Joseph Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons*  
*Oct. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Aug 9*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Prisoner War*

*Ameline*

2

1

Va.

Joseph Scott

Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

March 2

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Sept 1

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

W. M. Mason



S

Va.

Joseph Scott  
Cap.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself  
Feb 17

Day when

, 1783.

Sum

£ 526-13-11

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792:

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

62

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

2 1 1 Va.

*Joseph Scott*

*Capt.* Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 18*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded & taken*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Lynu's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

*Al. W. W. W.*

2

1

Va.

Joseph Scott

Capt-

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded & Taken

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

W. Martin

*D*

*1*

*Va.*

*Joseph Scott*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Feb'y 11*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner in Parole*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

*W. W. W. W.*



S | | | Va.

Joseph Scott  
Clap Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received  
certificates one and two years advanced pay  
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November  
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Samuel Jones

Day when Feb 11, 1782.

Sum \$ 360

Remarks :

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register  
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the  
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on  
Continental establishment. J. PANDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Tests: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 20

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S | | | Va.

Joseph Scott  
Capt, First Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nov 21st, 1777.

Rank, Captain

Nº, 1

Date of Commission, Aug 9, 1777.

Remarks: Prisoner

Number of records

28

(545m)

J. N. Harrison  
Copyist.

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt.  
Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned *Aug 1* ..... 1777

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick in*

*Philadelphia*

2

1

Va.

Joseph Scott

Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Roll dated

April 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken Prisoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyon's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Albion



S

1

Va.

Jos. Scott  
Adj't

Appears as shown below in a

**Return**

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Isaac Read

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 16<sup>th</sup>, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED :**

Captains, First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, Ensigns,

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

**Wanting to complete:**

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[over.]

B | 1<sup>st</sup> | Va.

Joseph Scott  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., 1<sup>st</sup> Va Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan'y. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyin.

S | 1 | Va.

*Jos. Scott*  
*Adj't*

Appears as shown below in a

**Return**

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Ser-  
vice of the United Colonies, commanded by  
Col: Isaac Read

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct: 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17*76*.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[OVER.]

OCT 15

37412443

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Not yet joined, -----

Dead, -----

Discharged, -----

Deserted, -----

Remarks: x x x

*Jos. Scott Adj't*

*\* Name appears in Return  
only as signature*

Number of record:

*9*  
(548d)

*W O Ripley*

Copyist.



S | 1<sup>st</sup> | Va.

Joseph Scott  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., 1<sup>st</sup> Va

Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyin.

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott

Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Cham

S

Va.

Joseph Scott  
2d Bn, 1st Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of Officers in the first and second Battalions of  
Virginia Forces, while on Provincial Estab-  
lishment, with the Date of their Commissions.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Provincial Commission Sep 16, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(546m)

Jacobson

Copyist:

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Scott*

*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service  
of the United Colonies, commanded by Isaac  
Reid Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov: 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains,

First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants

Ensigns,

**NON-COM.**

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

Remarks: *AB. \* \* Lieut. Scott \* \* absent  
sick*

*\* Name appears on Return in Remarks only.*

Number of record:

**6**

(648d)

*W. P. Ruple*  
Copyist



*D* | 1 | Va.

*Joseph Scott*  
Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *Walling Forge*

*June 2*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Aug. 9*, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyon's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

*D* | *1* | *Va.*

*Joseph Scott*

*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Walling Forge*

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Aug 9*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

*W. W. W.*

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott  
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Dates of the Commissions of all the Officers  
of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> as they are entitled by  
regular Succession"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain Joseph Scott

9 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1777.

Number of record:

4

(645m)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist

S | | | Va.

Joseph Scott  
Adjutant

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 20, 17 86.

Sum £ 56-011

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 65

RW Pearson



*S*

1

Va.

*Joseph Scott*  
*Lieut.*

{ Capt. Cunningham's Company of  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Days*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Dollars 8<sup>76</sup>*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Promoted 9 Aug.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Spang*

S | 1 | Va.

Joseph Scott  
Capt. 1st Regt.

Appears as shown below on a  
**List**  
showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17  

No. 3. Captain Joseph Scott

Number of records:

**31**

(546m)

W. J. Hastings  
Copied

S | Infantry | Va.

Joseph Scott  
Capt.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

**64**

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S

Va.

Joseph Scott  
Captain, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Prisoners of War

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt. Joseph Scott 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
Aug. 9, 1777

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545m)

*[Signature]*

Copyist



S | 1 | 1 | Va.

Joseph Scott  
Captain, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Prisoners of War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17  
Capt. Joseph Scott 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
Aug. 9, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

T. J. [Signature]

Copyist

8 | | | Va.

Joseph Scott  
Scap. Inf.

Appears in a  
Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when admitted Mch 14, 1783.

Sum £117-14-6

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 64  
R. W. Pearson

S

Va.

Joseph Scott  
Cap Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when

Sum

Jan'y 29, 1782.  
£ 360

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 20

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyright.

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott  
Capt. 1st Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Officers who are prisoners with the Enemy and upon the present Arrangement deem'd by the board supernumeraries, but to take rank in the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment when exchanged if they chuse."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Joseph Scott Capt  
Aug 9 - 1777

Number of record:

34

(546m)

Blairson

Copyist.



2

1

Va.

Joseph Scott

Capt.

Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 9

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded & taken prisoner

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

James Hendricks

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott  
Capt. & Brig. Maj. 1st Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 1", 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Aug. 9", 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of War

Chase

S

1st

Va.

+

Scott

Lt.

1st Virga

Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and  
furlough

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5th July, 1777.

Com' of absence,

17th June, 17

Reason for absence,

Recruiting

County where resides,

Williamsburg

Expiration of leave

of absence,

Remarks:

+ Return mutilated

Number of records:

21

L. Mearns

(548d)

Copyist.

S

1

Va.

Josh Scott

Lieut, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting in Virg<sup>a</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.



S. | 1 | Va.

Joseph Scott

Lieut, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

M. F. Hughes

(543)

Copied.

*S* | *1* | *Va.*

*Scott*  
*Lieut. Adjutant*

Appears on a

**Return of the Officers**  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment whereof Is. Read  
Esq is Comm'  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Octo. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*  
Remarks: *Pres<sup>t</sup> fit for duty*

Number of record:

**10**

(5487)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

S. | 1 | Va.

*Joseph Scott*  
*Lieut.*, *1st* Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug<sup>r</sup> 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*No. 3 Lieutenant Joseph Scott*

Number of records:

**31**

(545m)

*W. J. Hastings*  
Copied.

8

1

Va.

Joseph Scott

Capt.

Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Lyon's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Joseph Scott



S

1

Va.

Jos. Scott  
Adj<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below in a

**Return**

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Isaac Read

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, Ensigns,

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[over.]

OCT 15

37412425

1897.

Alterations since last Return:

Not yet joined, .....

Dead, .....

Discharged, .....

Deserted, .....

Remarks:

*N.B.*

*Joe Scott adj't*

*\* Name appears on Return  
as signature only -*

Number of copies

*8*

(648d)

*W.P. Ripley*

Copyist.

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott

Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott

Capt.

(Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Prisoner War

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyon's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C. Bruce

Copyist.



*A*

**1**

**Va.**

*Joseph Scott*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Isaac Read.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *54 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 Months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted Mar &*

*Apr when recruiting in Va*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*James*

1

Va.

*Joseph Scott*  
*Leut.* { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
 the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *69 1/2*

Amount of pay *L 8. S. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 28. S. 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subsistence Omitted from*

*24 Dec 1776 to the 24 June while*

Remarks: *Recruiting*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*James*  
 Captain

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Joseph Scott*

*Leut.* { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Isaac Read.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 8. S 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8. S 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *in Virginia Recruiting*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Spang*  
Corr'd.

*S*

1

Va.

*Joseph Scott*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Scott's Company in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *28 Dollars* — *£ 8. 8. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Appointed Aug. 9: 1777*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

*Spence*



S 1 Va.

Joseph Scott

Leaver { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 8. 82.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

James  
Copied.

S.

Va.

Jos. Scott

Appears with the rank of Capt. & Adj. Inf. on an  
**Account**

of Maj' Sam' Finley against Virg<sup>a</sup> Officers & Sol-  
diers who have passed their Receipts for the  
Sums annexed to their respective names in  
August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Richmond

March 13, 1784.

Folio,

8

State Money,

54179 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sittler

(546i)

Copyist.

S

1

Va.

*Capt. Joseph Scott*  
*Capt.* Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

*Chase*

S

1

Va.

*Joseph Scott*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

*A. M. W.*

Copyist.



*S*

1

Va.

*Joseph Scott*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

*Amee*

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott

Capt.

Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12. 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Issue

1 Va.

Joseph Scott

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*On furlough in Virginia.*

*Orville*

1 Va.

Joseph Scott Capt

Appears with the rank of on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On parole in Virginia

Remarks:

W. H. Wille



Scott, Joseph Jr.

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658461	26	35657394
2	8386	27	7473
3	8490	28	7562
4	8531	29	49536
5	8566	30	57639
6	8600	31	7713
7	8634	32	49589
8	8668	33	57800
9	8703	34	7863
10	8735	35	49630
11	8770	36	57936
12	8812	37	9227
13	8836	38	49660
14	8948	39	59289
15	8981	40	49701
16	9013	41	59336
17	9045	42	49743
18	9058	43	59384
19	9074	44	49785
20	9106	45	59431
21	9122	46	49830
22	9138	47	59462
23	9161	48	49875
24	9184	49	892561
25	9206	50	2576

Number of personal papers herein 9.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

1

Va.

Joseph Scott, Jun.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Virginia Deserting

Remarks:

*S* | *1* | *Va.*

*Joseph Scott*

*Link*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dols. £ 8. S. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Virg. Regiment*

Remarks:

*W. F. Hughes*

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott. Jr

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

27 Dols. £ 8. 82.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Virg. Recd. 7

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.



*S* | *I* | *Va.*

*Joseph Scott*

*Lt*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dols. & 8, 52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Virga Recnig*

Remarks:

*W. F. Hughes*

S

I

Va.

Jos Scott, Jr.

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 27 Dolls. & 8.82

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Vig<sup>a</sup> Recruiting

Remarks:

W. B. Hughes

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott, Junr

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 27 Dollars - \$8.82

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wrig: Rec 9

Remarks:

H. T. Hughes

S

1

Va.

Joe Scott, Junr

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 27 Doll. £ 8, 5 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Virg<sup>a</sup> Reser<sup>g</sup>

Remarks:

W. D. Hughes



S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott, Jr.

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 27 Dollars & 82

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

*L*

**1**

**Va.**

*Jo<sup>o</sup> Scott*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan<sup>y</sup> 1*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Virg Regt*

*Mason*

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott, Junr

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virg. Regt

W. G. Hughes

*S*

1

Va.

*Joseph Scott, Junr*  
*Lieut*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Virg<sup>a</sup> Reorig*

*Wm B Hughes*



*S* | *1* | *Va.*

*Joseph Scott*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Virg. Army*

*W. T. Hughes*

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott, Junr

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

app'd May 1<sup>st</sup>

W. T. Hughes

S

1

Va.

Joe Scott

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

August, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virg. Reerig

W. H. Hughes

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott Junr

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virg<sup>a</sup> Recruit

W. G. Hughes



8 | 1 | Va.

*Joseph Leach*  
Leach, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Signature*  
Copyist.

S. | 1 | Va.

Joseph Scott  
Sergeant, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S.

1

Va.

Joseph Scott

Sergeant, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 54 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in Dec

pay roll

Remarks

James

S. | 1 | Va.

Joseph S. Scott  
Scott, {

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph S. Scott



1 | Va.  
*Joseph Scott*  
*Lt*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *September*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Miles*

S | 1 | Va.

Capt. Scott

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 362 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1 Va.

Joseph Scott  
Lieut

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

\* Casualties On furlough in Virginia

Remarks:

Casualty canceled

W. V. V. V.

8 1 Va.

Joseph Scott  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mon*

Whole time of service *10*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*



8 | 1 | Va.

Joseph Scott  
Deputy, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2.7 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

Joseph Scott  
Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Joseph Scott*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*February 11*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*on Guard*

*Mason*

1

Va.

*Joseph Scott*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

*S*

1

Va.

*Joseph Scott Jr.*  
*1st Lieut*, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 4*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Virg<sup>a</sup> Recruiting*

*a house*



S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott Jun.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., 1st Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 1., 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Oct. 4., 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Virga Recruiting

Spence

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Joseph Scott, Jr.*

*1st Lieut.*, { 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug.*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept.*, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept.*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Virg. Recruiting*

*Chace*

*S*

1

Va.

*Joseph Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Virginia*

*Reenlisting*

S | 1 | Va.

*Joseph Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt.  
Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*Amherst*



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Joseph Scott*

*It*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

*Kramer*

*S*

1

Va.

*Joseph Scott*

*Lieut*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Same*

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Joseph Scott*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wauw*

S | 1 | Va.

*Joseph Scott*

*Private*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*January 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Oct 4*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in Virg<sup>a</sup> Recruiting*

*Spaw*



S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., 1st Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 27<sup>th</sup>, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 4<sup>th</sup>, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia Recruiting

Chase

*S*

1

Va.

*Joseph Scott junr.*

*Plt*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October, November, 1778.*

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Decr 24, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Oct 4*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In Virginia Recruiting*

*Same*

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott  
Lieut. Col., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated

January 15<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 4<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virg<sup>a</sup> recruiting

C. M. M.

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Joseph Scott Junr*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Robinson*

*Oct. 1*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Oct. 4*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command  
in Virginia*

*Anthony*



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Joseph Scott Junr*

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Oct 4*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command in Virginia*

*S*

Va.

*Joseph Scott*

Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Subaltern Officers in the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Brigade of Foot Commanded by Peter Muhlenberg Esq<sup>r</sup> Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Jan 11*, 1779.

Date of Commission,

*Oct 4*, 1772.

Remarks:

Number of records

8

(555)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

S | | | Va.

Joseph Scott  
Lt, First Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Nº, 5

Date of Commission, Oct 4, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. V. Hammer

Copyist.

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott  
Lieut. 5<sup>th</sup> Co, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 4<sup>th</sup>

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia Recruiting

Chase



S.

1

Va.

*Joseph Scott Jr.*  
*Lieut.* { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Middle Brook*

*May 7*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Oct 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command in Virginia*

*Chase*

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott Jr.

Sent.

Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

April 5<sup>th</sup>

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command in Virginia

o'ne

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

April 5<sup>th</sup>

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 4

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia Recruiting

C. True

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott  
Lieut. 5<sup>th</sup> Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

March 6<sup>th</sup>

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Virga Recruiting

Remarks:

Spence



*S*

1

Va.

*Scott*  
*Scott*

Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook*

*March 6*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Oct 4*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command Virginia*

*Chase*

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott  
Sergeant 5<sup>th</sup> Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virga Recruiting

Chase

*S*

1

Va.

*Joseph Scott*

*1st* { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook*

*Febry 5*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Oct 4*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Virg<sup>a</sup> on command*

*Muse*

*S*

Battalion.

Va.

*Joseph Scott Jr.*

*Capt.*

{ Of a Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't  
in a batt'n composed of the different  
regiments of the Virginia Line com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to April 1, 1782.*

Roll dated

*April 16, 1782.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*House*



8

1

Va.

Joseph Scott, Junr.  
Capt. 1 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb<sup>y</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
Commissions, former & Present regiments  
aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Rank, Captain, 8

Name, Joseph Scott, Junr.

Date of Comm<sup>n</sup>, June, 1780.

Whose vacancy, Sawson's fall,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(4551)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist.

*S*

Battalion.

Va.

*Joseph Scott Jr.*  
*Capt.*

Of a Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't  
in a batt'n composed of the different  
regiments of the Virginia Line com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to Sept 1*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on comm'd in Virg<sup>a</sup>*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mum*

Va.

Capt

# Book of Accounts

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

*S*

Va.

*Scott*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the Proceedings of a Board of Officers Appointed by Brigadier General Muhlenberg, for the Purpose of Adjusting and finally settling an Arrangement of the Virginia Line.

Colonel Wood President

Colonel Green      Captain Morgan } Members  
Major Polson      Williams }  
Cowherd

(Revolutionary War.)

*Jan 2*, 1783.

*The Board met according to  
Adjournment members the  
same except Lieut Colonel Towles  
& Col Green. Major Stephenson  
Vice Major Polson. Capt Scott &  
Capt Morgan and Capt Johnston  
added to the Board.*

Number of record:

**62**

(552)

*J. C. Hendley*

Copyist.



*L*

Va.

*Joseph Scott*  
*Captain*

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior  
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Rank,

*Captain*

Nº,

*38*

Date of Commission,

*June 3*, 1780 :

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(646m)

*J. C. Hundley*  
Copyist.

*S*

**Va.**

*Joseph Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Paymaster General's Return**

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Jan'y 10*, 17 *86*.

Pay due in 1782, *80*

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, *80*

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball<sup>ce</sup> overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am<sup>o</sup> found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

**68**

(548d)

*D. Johnson*

Copyist

S

1

Va.

Joseph Scott  
1 Lt, 1st

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

### Report

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiments  
who are out of Captivity and to continue on the  
present arrangement Subject however to give  
place to Sen<sup>r</sup> officers of these Regiments when  
exchanged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Not dated*

, 17

Joseph Scott 1 Lt  
Oct 4 1777

Absent

Number of record:

34

(548d)

*Blairson* Copyist.

786  
Scully William

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1810 Va.



Next Number.

787-a

Seayers,

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sayres, John

787-a

Sayres,

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sayres, John

787-6

Selden, Samuel

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Seldon, Samuel

787-5  
Seldon, James

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407994	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S | 1 | Va.

James Seldon  
Ensign, First Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Ensign - rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt

N<sup>o</sup>. 7

Date of Commission, Sept 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

+ 788 787-27  
Seldon, Samuel

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant 2. Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35658013	26	35649557
2	803	27	57640
3	8046	28	7714
4	8064	29	49594
5	808	30	54799
6	8094	31	7864
7	8107	32	49635
8	8120	33	54937
9	8160	34	49665
10	8134	35	9903
11	8147	36	9696
12	8143	37	9928
13	8198	38	4738
14	8216	39	9941
15	8254	40	9780
16	8235	41	9954
17	8272	42	9825
18	829	43	9967
19	8308	44	9840
20	8326	45	37407125
21	836	46	8365
22	8366	47	8712
23	7395	48	9414
24	7474	49	10971
25	7550	50	37456502

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

Va.

Sam Selden

Lieut.

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 8. 1. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyon's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Wm

S

i

Va.

Samuel Selden

1st

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 9

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Ryan's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Spencer



*S*

1

Va.

*Sam<sup>+</sup> Selden*

*Lieut*, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8. 1. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

*Chace*

Copyist.

S

1

Va.

Saml Siden

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8. 1. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C. S. Siden

S

1

Va.

Sam Selden

Leut. { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 27 Dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 8. 0. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

S

1

Va.

Sam. Selden

221- { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Amason



*D*

*1*

*Va.*

*Sam. Elden*

*DC*, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 1*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

*W. M. Allen*

D

1

Va.

Don't Seldon

At { Capt. William Lynn's Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Wm. Seldon

*S*

1

Va.

*Sam Seldon*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. William Lynn's Company in  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*20 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*13 2/3 Dollars*

*£ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£ 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Appointed June 11: 1777*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

*Spence*

D

1

Va.

Samuel Seddon

Sc

{ Capt. William Lynn's Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

*Samuel Seddon*



*S*

1

Va.

*Samuel Seldon*

*Lieut*

{ Capt. William Lynn's Company in  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *L 8. 1. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

*C. S. S.*

2

1

Va.

*Samuel Seldon*

*He*, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyon's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

*Spencer*

*S*

1

Va.

*Samuel Seldon*

*Lieut*

{ Capt. Scott's Company in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8. 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

*C. M. W.*

S | 1 | 1 | Va.

Samuel Selden

Ensign pt Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No 3. Ensign Samuel Selden

Number of record:

**31**

(545m)

W. L. Hastings  
Copyist.



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Samuel Selden*

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Sept 15*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Amherst*

S

1

Va.

Saml Seldon

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut

, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 15

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shreve

1 1 Va.  
Sam'l Selden

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 36<sup>10</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Miles

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Samuel Selden*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's*

*Oct. 1*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned *Sept 15* ..... 1777 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Samuel Selden*



S

1

Va.

Samuel Seldon  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 1.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

8 | 1 | Va.  
Samuel Selden

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service 10

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Miller

S

1

Va.

Saml. Selden  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 27", 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept. 15", 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

C. Bruce

S.

1

Va.

Samuel Selden

25

{ Major Anderson's Company of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 1/2 Dols

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 73 1/2 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Parker



S

1

Va.

Samuel Selden

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. 3<sup>d</sup> Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1778.

Roll dated

January 15<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command Virginia

Spence

S.

1

Va.

Sgt. Selden

Sgt.

{ Major Anderson's Company of the  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Selden

D

1

Va.

Daniel Selden

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778

Roll dated

February 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynu's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

W. Lynu

S

1

Va.

Samuel Selden

Lieut., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynu's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

None



2 | 1 | Va.

Samuel Selden  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed June 11, 1777.

Commissioned June 11, 1777.

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyon's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Samuel Selden  
(543) Copyist

S

1

Va.

Samuel Seiden

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778

Roll dated

April 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Richard Parker

S

1

Va.

Samuel Selden

Lieut. { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Amie

D

1

Va.

Samuel Selden

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R. Parker



S.

1

Va.

Samuel Selden

Lieut., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

8

1

Va.

Samuel Smith

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 11, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Eligible taken from Roll for April 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyon's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

W. M. Smith

S

1

Va.

Samuel Selden

Leut. { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

8 | 1 | Va.

Samuel Selden

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Mills*



*S.* | **1** | **Va.**

*Samuel Seldon*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt.  
Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned *2* *18* ..... 1777

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*\* Illegible. Roll Mutilated*

S | 1 | Va.

Samuel Seldon

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt.  
Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick  
July 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned June 11, 1777

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Amherst

S

1

Va.

Saml Selden

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., { 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 18, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

S. 1 Va.

Samuel Selden

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Comd.*



*a*

*1*

*Va.*

*Daniel L. Linton*

*Lt*, { Major Anderson's Company of the  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*D. L. Linton*

S

1

Va.

Samuel Selden  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. 3<sup>d</sup> Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept. 15, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wrote on Comd.

Chase

S

1

Va.

Samuel Selden

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. 3<sup>rd</sup> Co, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

April 5

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 15

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virga on Command

Chase

S

Va.

Sam Seldon

2d Lt,

Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears on a

### Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Brigade of Foot Commanded by Peter Muhlenberg Esq<sup>r</sup> Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 11, 1779.

Date of Commission,

Sept 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.



S

1

Va.

Samuel Selden

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. 3<sup>d</sup> Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feby. 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command Virginia

Chase

*2*

*1*

*Va.*

*Saml Selden*

*2 Lt*, { Major Anderson's Company of the  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount,

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R. Parker*

*S*

1

Va.

*Samuel Selden*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut 3<sup>rd</sup> Co.*, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*March 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Sept 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wing on command*

Remarks:

*Wing*

*d*

1

Va.

*Samuel Selden*

*55*, { Major Anderson's Company of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R. Parker*



8

1

Va.

Samuel Seldon.

Capt. Lieut. 1 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

## List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb<sup>y</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
 "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
 tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
 Commissions, former & Present, regiments  
 arranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Capt. Lieut. 9.

Name, Samuel Seldon.

Date of Comm<sup>n</sup>, June 25, 1779.

Whose vacancy, Pelham's Promotion

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

S | | | Va.

Samuel Selden  
St. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received  
certificates one and two years advanced pay  
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November  
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 12, 1782.

Sum \$ 228

Remarks :

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register  
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the  
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on  
Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 20  
R. Pearson

Va.

Samuel Seldon  
Lieut

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

# Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

8 | 1 | Va.

Samuel Seldon  
Lt Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

March 12

, 1783.

Sum

£ 151 - 5 - 1

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176† page

62

R. W. Emerson

(547)

Copyist



*S*

**Va.**

*Samuel Selden*

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

**Paymaster General's Return**

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Jan'y 10*, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, *80*

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, *80*

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball<sup>ce</sup> overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786—has been since revised and Correc<sup>ted</sup>—and the Am<sup>o</sup> found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

**68**

(548d)

*G. Johnson*

Copyist

*S* | *Infantry* | **Va.**

*Samuel Selden*  
*Lieut.*

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Regiment,

*Infantry*

Number of Acres,

*200*

Warrant, when issued,

*10<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1789*

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

**64**

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

S | 1 | 1 | Va.

Samuel Selden

2 Lt, 1st Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiments  
who are out of Captivity and to continue on the  
present arrangement Subject however to give  
place to Sen<sup>r</sup> officers of these Regiments when  
exchanged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated

, 17  
Samuel Selden 2 Lt  
Sep 15 1777

Number of record:

34

(548d)

Blair Copyist.

184  
*Senate, Stephen*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Sennett, Stephen*



190  
*Sennett, Stephen*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - 1 Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Sennett, Stephen*

191  
Sennate, Stephen

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sennett, Stephen

+ 792  
*Sennett Stephen*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*/ 10 Pa*

793  
*Sennitt Stephen*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Sennitt Stephen*



794  
*Sennite Stephen*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Sennett, Stephen*

✓ 793  
Shakelford James

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35659530	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also Shakelford

1

1

Va.

As. Shackleford

Enl- { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Isaac Read, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777

Roll dated

Not stated,

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead

Next muster roll on file Sept. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Donnell

✓ 496  
Shannon William

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

\*\*\* (Revolutionary War.)  
Comsign

Lieutenant Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35656171

26

2

6207

27

3

6243

28

4

6300

29

5

8494

30

6

8530

31

7

8565

32

8

8599

33

9

8632

34

10

8664

35

11

8701

36

12

8736

37

13

8764

38

14

8835

39

15

37412274

40

16

2323

41

17

2329

42

18

2380

43

19

2401

44

20

39120261

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

\* added Oct-30/97. left  
Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



S

1

Va.

Shannon

Ens.

Appears as shown below in a

**Return**

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Isaac Read

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 22nd, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, Ensigns,

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

Wanting to complete :

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[OVER.]

OCT 15

37412401

1897.

Alterations since last Return:

Not yet joined, -----

Dead, -----

Discharged, -----

Deserted, -----

Remarks: *NB. Lt Pettus Lt Pellam  
+ Ens. Shannon Sick in Camp.*

*+ Name appears on Return  
in Remarks only.*

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*W O Riple*

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*\* Shannon*

*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service  
of the United Colonies, commanded by Isaac  
Reid Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, Ensigns,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

Remarks: *N.B. \* Ensign Shannon absent  
sick -*

*\* Name appears on Return or Remarks only*

Number of record:

**6**

(5484)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

S

1

Va.

Shannon

Ensign

Appears on a

Return of the Officers

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment whereof Is. Read  
Esq is Comm<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Octo. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776

Remarks:

Sick present

Number of recd:

10

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist



S

1

Va.

Shannon

Ensign

Appears on a

**Return of the Officers**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment whereof Is. Read  
Esq is Comm<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Octo 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Remarks: Pres<sup>t</sup> fit for Duty

\* Name cancelled.

Number of records:

10

(5484)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

*S*

*1*

**Va.**

*William Shannon*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay *\$10.52.46. - 27 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

**Next pay roll on file July 1777.**

Casualties

Remarks:

*As per*

S

1

Va.

William Shannon

Levi,

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed December 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Shannon

S | 1 | Va.

William Shannon

27, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



S

1

Va.

William Shannon

L. { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the first of March to the 1<sup>st</sup> April, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Amhitney

*S* | *1* | *Va.*

*Wm Shannon*

*Lieut* { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*August 15*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Virg<sup>a</sup> Reem<sup>g</sup>*

*W. T. Hughes*

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Wm Shannon*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 27 Dols. £ 8. 82*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*John Shannon*

*Lieut*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 27 Dollars & 52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Virg<sup>a</sup> Recruits*

Remarks:

*U. T. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Gen Shannon*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16, 17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Virg. Reenit. 9*

*M. G. Hughes*

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Jm Shannon*

*Lieut*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Resigned*

Remarks:

*J. T. Hughes*

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Hill on Shannon*

*Lieut*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not yet returned  
from eye Light Corps*

*A. T. Hughes*

S

1

Va.

*William Shannon*

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. T. Hughes*



S

1

Va.

William Shannon

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 27 Dols. & 80 Cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

S | | | Va

Lt Shannon  
1st Virga Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

William Palfrey Esq Pay Master Genl  
as follows: Dr

1777 October 31

To Lt Shannon of 1st Virga  
Regt recruiting money  
Returned

dollars  
330.-

S |

1

| Va.

*William Shannon*  
*First Lieutenant*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Dates of the Commissions of all the Officers  
of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> as they are entitled by  
regular Succession"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*First Lieutenant William Shannon*  
*4 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776*

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*W O Ripley*  
Copyist

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*William Shannon*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 18*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Resigned*

*W. G. Hughes*



*S*

1

Va.

\* *Jm Shannon*

*Lieut*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Resigned*

Remarks:

\* *Name (cancelled on roll)*

*W. B. Hughes*

+

797  
Sharp William

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drum or Fifer

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35656916	26
2	967	27
3	6993	28
4	7037	29
5	7411	30
6	7497	31
7	7569	32
8	7656	33
9	773	34
10	7877	35
11	7881	36
12	7957	37
13	9233	38
14	9267	39
15	9297	40
16	9349	41
17	9356	42
18	37412091	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8 1 1 Va.  
Will Sharpe

Appears with the rank of Rifle on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

S

1

Va.

Wm Shady

Appears with the rank of *Rifles* on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Do Vill*



S |

1

| Va.

Wm Sharp

Private

Appears on a

Roll

of 'Cap' Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's  
Reg'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

How long to serve, 7<sup>th</sup> Feby., 1779.

Remarks:

W P Ripley  
Copyist

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*William Sharp*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *643 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*Amherst*

S

1

Va.

William Sharp

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pay omitted from the 7<sup>th</sup> of Feb

Remarks:

Amherst

S.

1

Va.

William Sharp

Drum, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. + Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James



S

1

Va.

William Sharp

*Armed Life*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

January 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

*S*

1

Va.

*Wm Sharpe*

*Drum Major* Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November, 1778*

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

*Dec 24, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mau*

8

1

Va.

William Sharpe  
Drummer

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Miles

S 1 Va.

Wm. Sharpe

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *11 Mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Sharpe*



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*William C. Harp*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. C. Harp*

*S*

*1*

**Va.**

*Will Sharp*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Will Sharpe*

Appears with the rank of *Drum<sup>r</sup> + Fifer* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *Feb 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ammer*

S

1

Va.

William Sharp

Appears with the rank of *Dr & Fifer* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt.  
Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spence*



S | 1 | Va.

William Sharpe

Appears with the rank of Drum<sup>r</sup> & Fife on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt.  
Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment 1-2

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ambrine

S

1

Va.

Will Sharpe

Appears with the rank of *Drum & Fife* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*

*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*Amherst*

*S*

1

Va.

*William Sharpe*

*Drum or Fife,* { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*March 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch'd 16*

*Shur*

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Wm Sharp*

*File*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Feb 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *sick Brunswick*

*Shaw*



797-a

*Sharpe, William*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Drum & Fife*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

**Cards filed with:**

*Sharp, William*

798  
Shelton, Clough

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

<del>727</del>	<del>410266</del>	26
24	<del>0565</del>	27
87	<del>0610</del>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

+ will draw and enter in Index 6 Vol  
Regt Number of personal papers herein  
1-30-28 Ed/3

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

799-  
Shepherd Samuel

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35734712	26
2	4566	27
3	4822	28
4	4883	29
5	4937	30
6	5011	31
7	5074	32
8	5139	33
9	5202	34
10	5265	35
11	655581	36
12	5615	37
13	37418693	38
14	21322	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P. 410200

See also

*S*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Saml Shepherd*

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *September*, 1778

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Musa*



*S*

9  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Shepherd*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the 9<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment Commanded by  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Colo<sup>l</sup> Ball Specifying where they are, the  
date of Enlistment and what time they have to  
serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 8*, 1778.

Date of Enlistm<sup>t</sup>,

*Feby 16*, 1778.

War

3 year

1 year */*

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

*S. G. Miller*

Copyist.

*S*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Samuel Shepherd*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *West Point*

*Oct 1*, 17 *78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17 *78*;

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

S.

1

Va.

Samuel Shepherd

Priv., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

S.

1

Va.

Sam'l Shepherd

Priv. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined since  
muster'd

Brooks.



S

5 and 9

Va.

Samuel Shepherd

Appears with the rank of *Co.* on a  
Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Porter*

(548A)

Copy.

*S* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Samuel Shepherd*

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *6 2/3*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 6 2/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P: 410, 200.

*Mull*

*S*

5 and 9

Va.

*Samuel Shepherd*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 62/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — B and P. 416, 200.

*Mur*

*S*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Saml Shepherd*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Porter*



*S*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Saml Shepherd*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Porter*

*S* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Sheppard*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Account of Cash due**

the absentees of the 5<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment, un-  
till June 1<sup>st</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

From what time drawn,

*May 1*, 1778

To wh<sup>t</sup> time drawn,

*June 1*, 1778

Am<sup>t</sup> of pay due,

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist

*S.*

5 and 9

Va.

*Saml Shepherd*

Appears with the rank of *Priest* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 16*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *3 mos. 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 23 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *omitted from Feb 16 till  
May 1.*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 419, 200.

*Murray*

*S.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Shepherd*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Burgess Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *May*, 1778;

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Muu*



*S*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Samuel Shepherd*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410, 200.

✓ 800  
Shields Dickinson

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35650317	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

1

Va.

Dickinson Shields

At { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

taken at Middlebrook

of May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead Jan'y 31st

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Barrett

801  
Shields, Frank

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35656294

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also



*Simon Shields*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Deserted*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Lewis*  
Copyist.

✓ 802  
Ship Millis

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35656250	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ Ship <sup>802</sup> Willis

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35656250	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Willis Ship*  
*Capt.* { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 9*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Read*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



✓ 803  
Shipperson, John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35651474	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

1

Va.

John Shipperson

Pol, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Read

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hughes

804  
Shires, Nicholas

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.411727	26	
2	1759	27	
3	37.457239	28	
4	37.456809	29	
5	39.17.1614	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**Va.**

*Nich<sup>d</sup> Shires*

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Regiment,

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued, *Aug<sup>t</sup> 4. 1789*

Remarks: *No 13. 9. 39*

*\* Entry cancelled*

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

**64**

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



S

/

Va.

Nicholas Shires

Priv.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, 11<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1789

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

*S*

Va.

*Nicholas Shires*

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

**Book of Accounts**

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

*L. A. Johnson*

*S*

Va.

*Nicholas Spires*  
*Pvt*

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's  
**Book of Accounts**

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men  
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the  
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the  
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &  
Privates of The Virg<sup>a</sup> Cont<sup>l</sup> Line of Artillery  
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-  
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, *90*<sup>cts</sup>

Vol. 139, page *30*

(546i)

*J. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Va.

Nicholas Shires  
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself  
Day when Nov 17, 1783.

Sum £83-7-10

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 284

R. W. Pearson



+ 804-a j  
Simmons Thomas

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

1 & 10 Va.

805

*Simmons Thomas F.*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Fitchsimons Thomas*

✓ 806  
*Simpson, Joshua*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 & 10 Va*

+ 807  
Simah, John

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 & 10 Va



808  
*Sinate, Stephen*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sennett, Stephen*

✓ 809  
Singleton Daniel

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein. U.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 & 10 Va.

870  
Sinnet, Stephen

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

Cards filed with

Sennett, Stephen

811  
*Sinnet Stephen*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sennett, Stephen*



812  
Skelly, William

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Scully, William

✓ 813  
*Skinner Alexander*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Surgeon* | *Surgeon*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 & 10 Va.*

814

Sculley, William

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - 1 Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

**Cards filed with**

Sculley, William

815  
Smau John

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 & 10 Va.



✓ <sup>856</sup> *Smith Ballard*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1870 Va*

✓ 817  
Smith Childers

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 / 458	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Va.

*Childers Smith*  
*Corp.*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*

, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Dead*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

✓ 858  
*Smith Humphrey*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>35651475</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Humphrey Smith*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dead*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

✓ 819  
Smith Isaac

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 & 10, Va.

✓ 820  
*Smith James*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 & 10 Va.*

✓ 827  
*Smith John*

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 & 10 Va.*



822  
*Smith, John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

Cards filed with

*Smith, Joseph*

✓ 823  
Smith John

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 & 10 Va

✓ 824  
Smith John

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 & 10 Va

✓  
Smith

875

John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30668457	27	35657620
2	8528	28	7683
3	8563	29	7776
4	8594	30	7837
5	8628	31	7920
6	8667	32	
7	8696	33	
8	8730	34	
9	8759	35	
10	8791	36	
11	8826	37	
12	8859	38	
13	8897	39	
14	9001	40	
15	9040	41	
16	9107	42	
17	9071	43	
18	9087	44	
19	9118	45	
20	9134	46	
21	9159	47	
22	9174	48	
23	9204	49	
24	9461	50	
25	953		

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



2 | 1 | Va.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Ser. on a

Pay Roll

for that part of Capt. Charles Pelham's Co., of the  
1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James  
Hendricks, whose term of service expires in Feb'y,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Dec. 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 1st 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos. 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Mileage 4 1/3 dollars

Total 21 dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

James

S | 1 | Va.

*John Smith*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted.*

*W. G. Hughes*

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*John Smith*

*Por*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 16*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

S

1

Va.

John Smith

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service,

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes



*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*John Smith*

*Por*, { Captain Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *to Apr 10<sup>th</sup> 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. B. Hughes*

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Smith*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 6 2/3 Dols. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. A. Hughes*

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*John Smith*

*Plh*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. Hughes*

S

1

Va.

*John Smith*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Of pay 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Smith*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct. 7*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Smith*

*Or*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Doll L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

S

1

Va.

*John Smith*

*Por*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 18*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Until Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

*W. D. Hughes*

*S*

1

Va.

*John Smith*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 Dolls L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. F. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.



S

1

Va.

John Smith.

Pr { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service One Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars - £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

1

Va.

*John Smith*

*Priv*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*December*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*January*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*until April 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick Hoopl*

S.

1

Va.

*John Smith*  
*Dr.*

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick, absent*

Remarks:

*James*

*S.*

*1*

*Va.*

*John Smith*  
*Ant*

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Febry 11*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Febry 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick at Trenton*

*Smith*



*S.*

*1*

*Va.*

*John Smith*

*Ant*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*March 1*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feby*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Trenton*

*Mau*

S.

1

Va.

John Smith

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 178

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, absent

Remarks:

James

*S* | *1* | *Va.*

*Geo Smith*

*Ant*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 4*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Trenton*

*\* entire Entry cancelled by lines*

*Smith*

S.

1

Va.

John Smith

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick & Lientenant

Remarks:

James  
Corporal



*S* | *1* | *Va.*

*John Smith*  
*Out*

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick at Trenton*

*Anna*

S.

1

Va.

John Smith

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 23 1/3

Time of service 2 m. 30 s.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in March  
pay roll.

Remarks:

James

*S.* | **1** | **Va.**

*John Smith*  
*Plat.* { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Princetown*

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*John Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *2 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at P Town*



8 | 1 | Va.

# John Smith

Appears with the rank of Enl on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of June, 1778.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick a Prisoner

Remarks: Entry with the exception of casualty cancelled

W. H. H. H.

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pick at Princeton*

*Ambrine*

John Smith

# Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War,

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid, 11:15 ..17

Pay per month \$6.75 Dollars

Time of service 1. 1970-1971

Whole time of service.....

### Subsistence

Amount 1,000.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 13.00

Pay due to sick, absent .....

## Casualties

Remarks:

(b)(5)(C)

Copyright

S

1

Va.

*John Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded and left at Prince John*



S. 1 Va.

Cms Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent. Joined since Muster

Remarks:

Doyle

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*John Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*

*Oct. 1*, 1778

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pick at Prince Town*

*Anthony*

1826 John  
Smith Joseph

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35650743	26
2	0295	27
3	0393	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Va.

*John Smith*

*Plt*, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Issued at Middlebrook*

of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Lt Washington's g'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

*Ballou*



S | 1 | Va.

*John Smith*

*Pl*, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*taken at Morristown*  
of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Genl's guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

*Ballard*

S

1

Va.

Jos Smith

Cpl, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

✓ Smith 827 Lewis

1 Virginia Regiment.

• (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35650308

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 1 | Va.

Lewis Smith

PA, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

taken at Middlebrook  
of May 31, 1774.

Roll dated

June 9, 1774.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1774.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1774.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1774.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: deserted Apr

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard



✓ 828  
Smith, Matthew

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	356502574	26
2	0332	27
3	0360	28
4	0339	29
5	0430	30
6	0464	31
7	0502	32
8	0543	33
9	3740 6703	34
10	7155	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Math<sup>w</sup> Smith*

*Lt.*

{ Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Sailed at Middlebrook*  
of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich  
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

*Ballard*

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Matthew Smith*

*Lieut*, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on command on order*

*2 Muster 15 Aug*

*or on roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich  
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

*Bureau*

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Matt Smith*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Green.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13½ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Promoted 15 August*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

*Ballard*



S

1

Va.

Matthew Smith

Lieut. { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 27 Dollars - £ 8. 2<sup>6</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Baile

S

1

Va.

Matt Smith

Lieut,

{ Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac  
Read.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich  
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballou

Matthew Smith

Lieut, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,  
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 27 Dollars - 2 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Baller

Va.

Lieut

**(Revolutionary War)**

## Company Muster Roll

Taken at Morris Town

of

June

1777

Roll dated

July 16

17

## Appointed

17

# Commissioned

17

## Enlisted

17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard



S

1

Va.

Matthew Smith

Lieut, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,  
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 4 mo 15 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 45.

Amount 121 1/2 dolls - £36. 9<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence £49. 19<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Belland

*S.*

**Va.**

*Matthew Smith*

*2d Lt*

*1st* Battalion.

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in the first and second Battalions of  
Virginia Forces, while on Provincial Estab-  
lishment, with the Date of their Commissions.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Date of Provincial Commission, *Sep 18, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of records:

**9**

(545m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

S | 1<sup>st</sup> | Va.

Matthew Smith

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., 1<sup>st</sup> Va Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan'y. 22<sup>d</sup>, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

879  
Smith, Major

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35650304	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Major Smith*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Taken at Middlebrook*

of *May 31*, 1777

Roll dated

*June 9*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted June*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

*T. Ballard*

Smith, Redman

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35656913	26
2	6959	27
3	7001	28
4	7040	29
5	7465	30
6	7523	31
7	7591	32
8	7685	33
9	7767	34
10	7851	35
11	7930	36
12	7989	37
13	7066	38
14	7099	39
15	7136	40
16	7150	41
17	37412131	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Va.

Redm<sup>d</sup> Smith

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *18 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pay omitted from  
the 7<sup>th</sup> of July*

Remarks:

*Smith*

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

**+** *Richard Smith*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Redm<sup>d</sup> Smith*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On board*

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

*W. H. Spencer*

8 | 1 | Va.  
Redman Smith  
Pr-

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>2</sup> 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

S | 1 | Va.

*Redman Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

S.

1

Va.

Redman Smith

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 673 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.



S

1

Va.

Red<sup>m</sup> Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*,

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

*Samuel H. H. H.*

8 | 1 | Va.  
Redman Smith  
Dr

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

" **(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Miles

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Redman Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt.  
Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ameliney*

1 | Va.  
Redman Smith  
Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drill



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Redman Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*  
*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

S

1

Va.

Redman Smith  
Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Pelham's Company of Colo. Parker's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep 28<sup>th</sup>, 1778

How long to serve,

7<sup>th</sup> Feb., 1779

Remarks:

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Redm's Smith*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Smith*

*Re<sup>d</sup> Smith*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *S*  
of *Oct. & Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Dec. 24*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



S. 1 Va.  
Redman Smith  
Dr.

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

September, 1798.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars  
1 Month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Redmond Smith*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Browne*

*Feb. 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. H. H. H.*

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Adm Smith*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment. *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

831

*Smith, Richard*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Smith, Redman*



832  
Smith William

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 & 10 Va.

✓ 833  
Smith, William P.

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35656909	26
2	6955	27
3	6946	28
4	7015	29
5	7417	30
6	7506	31
7	7607	32
8	7667	33
9	7793	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*William P. Smith*

*Per*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 17 *78*

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*May 4, 17 78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

S

1

Va.

Will P Smith

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Pay omitted from the 7th of Febry

Remarks:



S

1

Va.

Will P Smith

Cm

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*William R Smith*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co.; 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*William P Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ 8 | 1 | Va.

Will. O. Smith  
Out-

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of June, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Dead

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

+ Name canceled

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W. Smith



S

1

Va.

Will. P. Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *1 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Flying Hosp.*

1 Va.  
# William Smith  
Dr

Appears with the rank of on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of July, 1778.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dead

Remarks:  
+ Name cancelled

W. V. V. V.

S

1

Va.

Will P. Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Blaines*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Died 4th Inst.*

834  
Smith William S.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

35656897	26
6931	27
6940	28
7009	29
7402	30
7483	31
7561	32
7646	33
7719	34
7804	35
7869	36
7944	37
7027	38
7083	39
7118	40
7178	41
37412084	42
39171150	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: .

See also



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Wm L Smith*

*Sergt*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

*Jan. 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W L Smith*

8 1 1 Va.

William S Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *September*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. S. Smith*

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*W. S. Smith*  
*Sergt*, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *S*  
of *Oct. + Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Dec 24*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Will S. Smith*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Amshurey*



S

1

Va.

William S Smith

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pel-  
ham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*  
*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Va.

Ym S. Smith

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's  
Reg'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep 28<sup>th</sup>, 1778

How long to serve,

Feby. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1779

Remarks:

1 Va.

W. J. Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Smith*

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Will S Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Amherst*



1 1 Va.  
William J Smith

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Will S. Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt.  
Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

8 1 Va.  
Will Smith  
Sgt  
Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Will Smith

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Wm Smith*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



S

1

Va.

Will S Smith

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pay omitted from the 7th of Feb

S | 1 | Va.

Will S Smith

Sergt, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated May 30  
June 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*William S Smith*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*Amherst*

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Will S. Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt.  
Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*  
*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ameline*



*of*

**1**

**Va.**

*Wm S Smith*

*Sergt*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Feb. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W S Smith*

0 | 1 | Va.

*Wm S. Smith*  
*Sgt Inf*

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

*himself*

Day when

*April 25, 1783.*

Sum

*£29-8-11*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

*265*

*R. W. Pearson*

(547)

Copyist.

835 Next Number. 835-a  
Snead, Charles

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37408003

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | | | Va.

Charles Sneed

1 Lt, First Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeraries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

N<sup>o</sup>,

Date of Commission, Feb 10, 1777.

Remarks: Prisoner

Number of records:

28

(545m)

S. N. Hammer

Copyist.



✓ §35-a  
Snead, Christopher

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein: 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 & 10 Va

835-14  
Snead, Smith

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37407999

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | | | Va.

Smith Smead  
Capt, First Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeraries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Captain

Nº,

Date of Commission, Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks: Prisoner

Number of records:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

856  
Ineed John 835-6

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35734662	26
2	4708	27
3	4762	28
4	4819	29
5	4879	30
6	4934	31
7	5008	32
8	5071	33
9	5136	34
10	5223	35
11	5286	36
12	659256	37
13	9277	38
14	9305	39
15	9348	40
16	9405	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. 410200.

See also



*S*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*John Smead*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Burgess Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Mason*

*S.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*John Smeal*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 16*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *3 mos 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 23 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *omitted from Feb 16 till May 1.*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200

*Memo*

*S* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*John Smead*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410, 200.

*M. Smead*

*S* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*John Ince*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June*, 1778.

Appointed *June*, 1778.

Commissioned *June*, 1778.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*Porter*



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Sneed*

*Part* { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November, 1778.*

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Dec 24, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at West Point*

*Mau*

*S*

1

Va.

*John Sneed*

*Capt.* { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Jan'y 15*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mau*

S

5 and 9

Va.

John Ince

Appears with the rank of Pat on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

Porter

5 and 9

Va.

*John Ince*  
Appears with the rank of *Ser-* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Point*

*Oct*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In guard*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.



S. | 1 | Va.

John Seavey  
Ser.,

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 years

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 121 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Joined

Is on roll

*S*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*John Bread*  
Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Mau*

*S*

5 and 9

Va.

*John Snead*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410, 200.

*S. M. W.*

*S*

5 and 9

Va.

*John Sinead*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

*Porter*



*S*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*John Sneed*  
Appears with the rank of *Sol* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*is Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*S* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*John Sneed*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Frederick*  
*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed *June*, 1778.

Commissioned *Feb*, 1778.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*S*

1

Va.

*John Sneed*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*  
*March 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*C. Sneed*

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*John Sneed*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Febry 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Muse*



✓ 837  
Sneed, William

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35663771	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Va.

Wm Snied

Pr, { Capt. Fleming's Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Isaac Read, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of since last Muster till June 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 28, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bayles

V 838  
Sorrell, Thomas

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35659527

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

V Book Mark:

V See also

8 | 1 | Va.

Thas. Sonnell

On - { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Isaac Read, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead

Next muster roll on file Sept. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

For file



839

*Spailor, David*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Spailor, David*

840  
Spencer, Francis

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658454	26
2	8527	27
3	8562	28
4	8595	29
5	8629	30
6	8665	31
7	8697	32
8	8729	33
9	8760	34
10	8794	35
11	8826	36
12	8860	37
13	8977	38
14	9003	39
15	9039	40
16	9101	41
17	3917 4539	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8

1

Va.

*Jessie Spencer*

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

### Pay Roll

for that part of Capt. Charles Pelham's Co., of the  
1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James  
Hendricks, whose term of service expires in Feb'y,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Decr 1777*

*Jan'y 1 1778*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb'y 15*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos, 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Malady 4 1/2 dollars*

*Total 21 dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Jessie Spencer*

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Francis Spencer*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Diserted, March*

*W. T. Hughes*



*S*

*1*

**Va.**

*Gr Spencer*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. B. Hughes*

*S*

1

Va.

*Dr Spencer*

*Pol*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 17 77.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 6 2/3 Dols. & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Francis Spencer*

*Pvt* { Captain Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Francis Spencer*

*Pol*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dolls. £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*



S | 1 | Va.

Frank Spencer

Pos, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment to Apr 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Hughes

S | 1 | Va.

*Bra Spencer*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 673 Dols. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

*S.*

**1**

**Va.**

*Francis Spencer*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17 77.

Roll dated

*Oct. 7*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. S. Hughes*

(643)

Copyist

S

1

Va.

James Spenser

Pr { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes



*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Francis Spencer*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 18*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Until April 10 1778*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Burlington*

*W. G. Hughes*

S

1

Va.

Fra<sup>s</sup> Spencer

Por { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service one Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. F. Hughes

S

1

Va.

Wm. Spencer

Pr { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service One Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Spencer

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Fras Spencer*

*Out*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*December*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *until April 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick Hosp*

*Muse*



S. | 1 | Va.

*Francis Spencer*

*Rank*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick, absent*

Remarks:

S. | 1 | Va.

*Francis Spencer*  
*Int.* { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Febry 11*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Febry 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Febry 15*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Spencer*

8

Va.

Francis Spencer  
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap. Lilley

Day when

Dec 21, 1781

Sum

£16-9-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 260

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 841  
Spencer John

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelopes

Number of personal papers herein 10

Book Mark:

See also L. & 10 Va



842  
Spencer, Patrick

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Life Major Life Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3566	3808	26
2		3836	27
3		3865	28
4		3897	29
5		3924	30
6		3956	31
7		3986	32
8		4014	33
9		4040	34
10		4068	35
11		4094	36
12		4119	37
13		4150	38
14		4199	39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

1

Va.

Patk Spencer

Wife or  
Drum;

{ Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed June 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

Brooks.

S

1

Va.

Pat A Spencer

File  
Major

{ Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

15 June

, 1777.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

15 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3 1/3 Dol. - £1-2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 on Roll.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

S | 1 | Va.

Patrick Spencer

Life or  
Drum, { Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.



S

1

Va.

Patk Spencer

Prfer, { Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7/3 Doll. - £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Caltohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

S.

1

Va.

Patrick Spencer

Life Maj.

{ Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

S.

1

Va.

Patk Spencer

Wife

May 2

{ Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lt. Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dol. - £2-10.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

S | 1 | Va.

*Patrick Spencer*

*J. Major*, { Capt. Moss' Company, of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*



S

1

Va.

Park Spencer

J Mj { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Doll. - 2 - 8. Virg<sup>a</sup> Curr<sup>y</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mehnis' Company.

Brooks.

S

1

Va.

Patrick Spencer

Life Major, { Captain Moss' Company, of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve 4 Augt. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

Brooks

*S.*

*1*

*Va.*

*Patrick Spencer*

*File  
May 2*

{ Captain John Moss' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dol - 1/2 - 8 Virginia cur.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

S. | 1 | Va.

Part Spenser

Life M., { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dols - 2-8 Virga. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



*S*

1

Va.

*Patrick Spencer*

*Fleming's*

Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*See Roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

*Bayle*  
Copyright

S. | 1 | Va.

*Patrick Spencer*

*Life M.*, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *82<sup>d</sup>ol. - £2-8 Virga Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks.*

S | 1 | Va.

*Patrick Spencer*

*Life Major*, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 11*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

843  
*Spencer, Francis*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Spencer, Francis*



844

*Spencer, Patrick*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Fife Major | Fife Major*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Spencer, Patrick*

✓ 843  
*Spotswood, Richard*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Va.

Richard Spotswood

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died - March.

H. F. Hughes

✓ 846  
*Spence, Phsalom*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also *1 & 10 Va.*



X 84  
Spruce, John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35656739	26	35657276
2	6769	27	7300
3	6801	28	7327
4	6831	29	7355
5	6858	30	7382
6	6884	31	37412124
7	6908	32	
8	6954	33	
9	6992	34	
10	7030	35	
11	7442	36	
12	7545	37	
13	7599	38	
14	7704	39	
15	7758	40	
16	7832	41	
17	7897	42	
18	7969	43	
19	7074	44	
20	7107	45	
21	7134	46	
22	7169	47	
23	7194	48	
24	7227	49	
25	7249	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Va.

John Spruce

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

5 1/2 yrs 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Spencer

S

1

Va.

John Spruce

Priv., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Recruited & not  
drawn for before

Remarks:

Amherst

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*John Spruce*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Mar 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

How long to serve *Sept. 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Spruce*



*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*John Spruse*

*Pw*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *643 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Asentime*

(545) *Copied.*

8

1

Va.

*John Spruce*

*Pr* { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*April 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Spencer*

S

1

Va.

John Spruce

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 645 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesbury

1

Va.

*John Spruce*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Mo Spruce*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Amthiney*

*S*

1

Va.

*John Spruce*

*Pm*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

*M. Spencer*

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*John Spruce*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*Amherst*

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Spruce*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Samuel*



8

1

Va.

John Spriggs

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *11 Mon.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Spriggs*

S

1

Va.

John Spruce

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Am. Army*

8

1

Va.

John Spruce

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *64 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wills*

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*John Spruce*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548A)

*Amherst*

Copyist.



8

1

Va.

*John Spruce*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Doyle*

S |

1

| Va.

John Spruce  
Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's  
Reg'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep 28<sup>th</sup>, 1778

How long to serve, 17

Remarks:

S | 1 | Va.

John Spruce  
Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson  
Dec, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

1

1

Va.

John H. Hance  
Ent

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War)**

for the month of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drury



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Spruce*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *S.*

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec. 24*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Va.

John Spruce

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ammer

S

1

Va.

John Spruce

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Spruce

S

1

Va.

John Spruce

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>24</sup> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6<sup>24</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*S*

1

Va.

*John Spruce*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Feb. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

S | 1 | Va.

John Spruce

Priv, { Capt. William Lewis' Company of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 673 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*John Spruill*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*John Spruce*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Amherst*



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Spruce*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

*April 5*, 17 *'*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *'*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *'*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *'*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. Spencer*

S

1

Va.

John Spruce

Pm

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Spruce

*S*

*1*

**Va.**

*John Spruce*

*Rm*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*May 7*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Spruce*

S

1

Va.

John Spruce

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Am Spruce



848

*Spruce, John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Spruce, John*

849

Stanley, Jonah

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Stanley, Jonah

850  
Standly Jonah

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35656353	26
2	6388	27
3	6420	28
4	6436	29
5	6467	30
6	6499	31
7	653	32
8	6574	33
9	6596	34
10	6627	35
11	6646	36
12	6707	37
13	6731	38
14	6762	39
15	6793	40
16	6824	41
17	6851	42
18	6877	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Jonah Standly**Pr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17*77*.Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.Term of enlistment *2 1/2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd 25 Jan 77*



*S*

1

Va.

*Jonah Standly*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Chenier*

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Jonah Standly*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *6 2/3 Dollars & 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Anthony*

S

1

Va.

*Jonah Standly*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on command*

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Jonah Standly*

*Pm*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Am. Standly*



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Jonah Standly*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. William Lewis Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17 *>>*

Roll dated

*Oct. 9*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. F. Lawrence*

*S*

*1*

**Va.**

*Jonah Standley*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Archives*

1

Va.

*Onah. Standley*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 18*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve *Jan'y. 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

*S*

*1*

**Va.**

*Jonah Standley*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick*

Remarks:

*Amherst*



*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Jonah Standley*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 Dollars* \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick*

Remarks:

*Ambriney*

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Josiah Standley*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

*Jan 7 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick*

S.

1

Va.

Jonah Standley

Priv.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 673 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick

Remarks:

Ammonie

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Jonah Stanley*

*Pm*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Feb 11*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve *Jan 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*



*S* | *1* | *Va.*

*Jonah Standley*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Hospital*

Remarks:

*Archibald*

S

1

Va.

*Thomas Stanley*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Mar 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve *Jan 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Jonah Stanley*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co, of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *67 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Hospital*

Remarks:

*Stanley*

*S*

1

Va.

*Jonas Stanley*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1776.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Apr. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *61779 Sick H.*

*W. Sherman*



*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Jonas Stanley*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick Hospital*

Remarks;

*Archibald*

851  
*Stanley Jonah*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Stanley Jonah*

85  
*Standly, Jonas*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Standly, Jonas*

853  
Stearman Richard

1. Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35652456	26
2526	27
2603	28
2666	29
2729	30
2794	31
2859	32
2896	33
2933	34
2993	35
3052	36
37411983	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



S

1

Va.

<sup>+</sup>  
Richard Stearnon

Pm, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 17 78.  
White Plains  
Sept 1, 17 78

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 23, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*R. a. Stearns*

*Pos*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd Absent joined*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Spang*

*S* | **1** | **Va.**  
*Rd Stearns*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Spang*  
Coryist.

S

1

Va.

*Richard Stearns*

*Opn.*, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

*March 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged 18 Feb.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*N. D. High*

(548)

Copyist.



*S*

1

Va.

*Rich Stearns*

*Pr*, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17 *79*.  
*Camp Middlebrook*  
*Feb 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 17*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

*1 Yr*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Richd Stearns*

*Dr*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copied

*S*

1

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Stearns*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Gray*

Copyist.

*S* | **1** | **Va.**  
*Richard S. Serman*  
*Prv*, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,  
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*S. Serman*  
Corr. Sec.



*S*

1

Va.

*Richard Stearman*

*Pvt.*, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Jan 15*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 4 17*, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment *1 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Richard Stearns*  
*Opk*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17 *78*.  
Roll dated *West Point*  
*Oct 1*, 17 *78*.  
Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *Feb 23*, 17 *78*.  
Term of enlistment *1 yr.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*  
(543) *Copist.*

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Richard Stearns*

*Col*, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted *Feb 17* ..... , 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Stearman*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cunningham's Company of the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778*

War,

3 yrs,

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment, *23 Feby*, 1778.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's  
Company.



854

*Stearmon, Richard*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stearman, Richard*

855  
Steele John

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 & 10. Va.

856-a

*Stearman, Richard*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

**Cards filed with**

*Stearman, Richard*



856

Stephenson, David

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major.

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37408693	20
2	10957	21
3	39106715	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



S | 1 | Va.

X  
David Stevenson

Major, 1st Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

James Lucas  
~~Thomas Posey or David Stevenson~~  
Major Charles Fleming  
4th Decemr 1777

Number of records:

31

(546m)

W. F. Hastings  
Copyst.

S | Infantry | Va.

David Stephenson

Major

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 400

Warrant, when issued, 21<sup>st</sup> Janry. 1790

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

*S* | *5-11* | *Va.*

*David Stephenson*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record

*7*

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

856-b

Stevenson, David

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephenson, David



857  
Steward, Charles

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stuart, Charles

858

Steward, James

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

Cards filed with

Stuart, James

859

Stewart Charles

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private / Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stuart Charles

860  
*Stewart, James*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stuart, James*



861  
Still, John.

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

35657634

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

Va.

John Still

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt.  
Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *18 Sept*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *† Desd. Nov 20. 77*

✓ 862  
Still William

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35652457	26
2	2576	27
3	2607	28
4	2667	29
5	2730	30
6	2795	31
7	2864	32
8	2900	33
9	2938	34
10	2998	35
11	3068	36
12	37411984	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1

Va.

*John Still*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.  
*White Plains*  
*Aug. 4*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. H. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist



S | 1 | Va.

Wm Still

Priv. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 43 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Bay

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Wm Still*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Wm Still*

*Prst*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Spang*

Copyist.

S

1

Va.

*John Still*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cunningham's Company of the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778*

War,

3 yrs,

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment, *23 Feby*, 1778

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's  
Company.

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist

(555)



*S*

1

Va.

*William Still*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *West Point*  
*Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 23*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*R. W. Hughes*

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Wm. Still*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 43 cents*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick about 10 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Spang*

*S*

1

Va.

*Sam Still*

*Col*, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Albana*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(543)

Copyst.

S

1

Va.

William Still

Priv

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,  
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick absent

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang  
Copied.



S

1

Va.

William Still

Pr, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 17

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Albany

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

H. G. Hughes

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Wm Still*  
*Pvt*, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.  
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Feb 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted *Feb 17*, 17 *78*.  
Term of enlistment *1 Yr*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick* *Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*  
Copyist

*S* | *1* | *Va.*

*William Still*

*Pr*, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Roll dated *March 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*  
Copyist.

863

Next Number.

863-a

Stith, John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37410268	20
2	0567	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

384 One & 2.02



*S*

**Va.**

*John Stith*  
*Captain*

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Arrangement of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Dec 27*, 1782.

Rank, *Captain*

N<sup>o</sup>, *7*

Date of Commission, *March 12*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

*J. C. Hurdley*

Copyist

S | 7 | Va.

John Stith  
Captain

Appears on a  
List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Arrangement of the Virginia Line as it Ought  
to Stand in Case the Officers who have Signified  
their Wishes, are permitted to retire, Agreeable  
to the Resolutions of Congress of the 19<sup>th</sup>  
November 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank, Captain

N<sup>o</sup>, 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. C. Hundley

Copyist.

✓ 863-a  
Stirvinson William

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35658455

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

1

Va.

William Thomson

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted March

Chas. Hughes



863-6  
Stoakes, Jesse

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

35658444

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

Va.

Jesse Stroakes

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Jan'y

W. T. Hughes

863-C

Stockley, Charles  
1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37408007	20
2	9566	21
3	10274	22
4	0574	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8 | 1 | 1 | Va.

Charles <sup>x</sup> Stokely  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeraries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, 2 Lieutenant

N<sup>o</sup>,

Date of Commission, Feb 25, 1777.

Remarks: Prisoner

Vacancy open

Number of records:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.



S

Va.

Chas. Stockley  
P.M.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Old Emissions paid by Chas: Stockley P M.  
to the Officers of the Virginia Line on account  
of their pay for 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Name appears on acct.  
only in the caption -

Number of record:

44

(545c)

W. P. Ripley  
Cpyist.

*S*

**Va.**

*Charles Stockley*  
*Lieutenant*

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Arrangement of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Dec 27*, 1782.

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

N<sup>o</sup>,

*4*

Date of Commission,

*Feb 14*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

*J. G. Hendley*  
Copied

S. | . | / | Va.

Charles Stockley  
Lieutenant

Appears on a  
List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Arrangement of the Virginia Line as it Ought  
to Stand in Case the Officers who have Signified  
their Wishes, are permitted to retire, Agreeable  
to the Resolutions of Congress of the 19<sup>th</sup>  
November 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

N<sup>o</sup>, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

864

Previous Number.

863-C

Stokeley, Charles

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stöckley, Charles



*1000*  
**Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27 <sup>0</sup>
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	
23	47
24	48
25	49

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 & 10 Va.*

866  
Stuart James

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653188	26
2	3218	27
3	3255	28
4	3300	29
5	3338	30
6	3377	31
7	3415	32
8	3451	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A. S. 1545029

Al 201-9-15-19

AS 032.23 Stanley A. O

cong 1-19-23

SS6 Mr A C Hummel

4 Sandersky Al

63

~~AS 7013 cong 5-10-21~~

Josephine Stewart, Florist,

114 E. Military Ave. Fremont,

neb. 10-25-49 JSD

J. J. Prewitt  
En

S

1

Va.

*Pr* *Ja Stuart*

{ Capt. Cummins' Co., commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virga-bary L 2. S. O. 10.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.



*S*

1

Va.

*James Stuart*

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. - 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Vry Curr. 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*James Stuart*  
Copyist.

S

1

Va.

*James Stewart*  
Priv { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

How long to serve *April 10, 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Attest*

*S* | 1 | Va.

*James Steward*

*Prv.*, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo - 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Vir<sup>a</sup> Currency L. L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on bond*

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*S*

1

Va.

*James Stuart*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *in Dollars 6 3/4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Spang*  
Copied



*S*

1

Va.

*James Stewart*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.58*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

S

1

Va.

James Stuart.  
Sgt., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay the 5th June, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 25 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 6. 5. x 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x as on roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

S. J. any  
Copyist.

S | 1 | Va.

James Stewart

Prv. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

James Stewart  
Capt.

8649  
Suggs, George

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1 2 10 11



*Sutton John Jr*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Pay Master*

*Pay Master*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1. & 10 Va.*

*Sweeney, John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sweeney, John*

*Sweeney, John*  
**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Sweeney, John*

*Sweeney John*

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Drummer*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35656194	26	35657012
2	6230	27	7412
3	6273	28	7490
4	6306	29	7571
5	6366	30	7654
6	6367	31	7729
7	6399	32	7874
8	6431	33	7878
9	6467	34	7951
10	6494	35	7950
11	6526	36	7109
12	6558	37	7122
13	6591	38	7156
14	6622	39	7182
15	6655	40	7214
16	6687	41	7237
17	6717	42	7265
18	6748	43	7289
19	6779	44	7317
20	6810	45	7345
21	6839	46	7368
22	6865	47	3741 19877
23	6896	48	2089
24	6935	49	
25	6974	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ *with drawn and filed in jacket of John*  
☒ *Book Mark. Sawin's name also written at foot*

☒ *See also belongs 6-2-13 Ed 3*

☒ *See also*



*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*John Swinney*

*It Drum,* { Capt. William Lewis Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Swinney*

*S*

*1*

**Va.**

*John Swinney*

*Drum 2*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1

Va.

*John Summy*

*Infantry*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *7 1/3 Dollars* *\$22.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Summy*

S

1

Va.

*John Sevinny*

*Life & Service* { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Aug 8*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*P. Swinnery*

*Drum*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 yrs + 2 mos*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

S

1

Va.

John + Sweeney

Drum<sup>r</sup>,

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7<sup>13</sup> Dollars - £ 2 3/5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next pay roll on file July 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. M. M.

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*+ John Sevinny*

*Pvt*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 9*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Drummer*

S

1

Va.

John Sweeney

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amthurney



S

1

Va.

John Sweeney

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from the first of March to the 1<sup>st</sup> April, 1777*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Anthony*

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Swinney*

*Drum*, { Capt. William Lewis Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks:

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct. 9*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. L. Swinney*

S

1

Va.

John Sweeney

Drum, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars £ 2. 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Va.

John Sweeney

Drum, { Capt. William Lewis Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 Dollars \$ 2.34

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For Service



S

1

Va.

John Sweeney

Drum,

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 Dollars \$2.34.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S | 1 | Va.

*John T. Summey*  
*Dr & Wife*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S  
of *Oct. & Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

How long to serve *Aug 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Va.

John Swinney

File, { Capt. William Lewis' Co, of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Asentome

*S*

1

Va.

*John Sevinny*

*82 & 71st*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan 1*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

*during 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



1 Va.  
*John Sinner*  
Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *July*, 17*98*  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick, Absent*

Remarks:

*OKills*

S | 1 | Va.

*John Sweeney*

Appears with the rank of *Dr & Fif* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt.  
Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & Forge*

8 | 1 | Va.

John Sweeney  
Dr.

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War)**

for the month of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deducted June & July

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

*S*

1

Va.

*John Swinney*

*Dr. 7th* { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Drill Post*

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

*W. Swinney*



8 1 Va.

John Sargena

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 3 Dollars*

Time of service *11 Mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick, Absent*

Remarks:

*O'Neill*

S

1

Va.

John Sweeney

Appears with the rank of *Drum & Fife* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt.  
Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at  
Valley Forge*

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*John Sweeney*

*June, 1776* { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1

Va.

*John Sweeney*

*Dr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*Amman*



*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*Geo. Sweeney*

*Sr*, { Capt. William Lewis Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Continued*

S

1

Vn.

John Swinney

Drum, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Present

Remarks:

Amherst

S |

1

| Va.

John Sweeney  
Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

How long to serve,

4<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1779.

Remarks:

*S*

1

Va.

*John Sweeney*

Appears with the rank of *Drum'r & Fifer* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 4*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*+ Taken from Sept Roll*

*Spence*



*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Sweeney*

Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*

*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1 | 1 | Va.  
James Sweeney  
Appears with the rank of *Solider* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Forville*

S

1

Va.

*Inc Severney*

*Dr 174*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3. Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*

*M. P. H. H.*

S

1

Va.

*John Sweeney*

*D*, { Capt. William Lewis' Company of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ameline*



*S.*

**1**

**Va.**

*Pro. Severny*

*Dr & F. L.* { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec 24*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

S

i

Va.

*John Sweeney*

*Dr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Amherst*

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*John Swinney*

*Drum*, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Apr. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Swinney*

*S*

1

Va.

*John T. Severy*

*Drummer*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 2*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

*Sept. 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



S

1

Va.

*John Sweeney*

*Drum*, { Capt. William Lewis Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Sweeney*

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Sweeney*

*Drumr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Archibald*

S

1

Va.

John Sweeney

Drum, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

Sept. 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

W. Hendricks

S

1

Va.

John Sweeney

D<sup>r</sup> + 7.4, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Sweeney



S.

1

Va.

John + Swaney

Drum, { Capt. William Lewis Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 1779

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>11</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7<sup>11</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Swaney

*S*

*1*

*Va.*

*John Sweeney*

*W*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Am Sweeney*

*S*

1

Va.

*John + Sweeney*

*Dinner,* { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mar 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Sweeney*

*S*

*1*

**Va.**

*John Sweeney*

*Dr*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*7 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Over time*



*27*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Sevinney*

*Dr. 2 7 4* { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*April*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Sevinney*

S

1

Va.

John Sweeney

Drn

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

*John Sweeney*  
*Dr. & Wife* { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*May*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on board to Georgia*

*W. Parker*

812  
*Sweeney, John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Sweeney, John*



*Sweeney, John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sweeney, John*

874  
*Sweeney, John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Sweeney, John*

875  
*Sweeney, John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sweeney, John*

816  
*Sweeney, John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Sweeney, John*



877  
Swepston John

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35655874	26
6004	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 16 Regt.

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*John Simpson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *July*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 177*6*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Spa*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

Va.

*John Simpson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Claimed by Capt. Butler*  
*1st Regt.*

*S*  
Copyist.

878  
*Sweeney, John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Amak*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sweeney, John*



879-

*Swinnery, John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Swinnery, John*

880  
*Sweeney John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sweeney, John*

881  
Swinnery, John

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35652460	26
2529	27
2604	28
2670	29
2733	30
2798	31
0015	32
0072	33
0082	34
0123	35
37411987	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Inv. Swamy*  
*Bn*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug. 11*, 17

Appointed, 17  
Commissioned, 17  
Enlisted, 17  
Term of enlistment *1 yr*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*E. G. Hughes*  
(548) *Copyist*



*John Swinney*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Bay*  
Copied.

S

1

Va.

John Swinney

Pvt

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug

, 1778.

White Plains

Sept. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 17

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. B. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

*S* | **1** | **Va.**

*Eno + Sweeney*  
*Pl*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Spang*  
Clerk.

*S*

1

Va.

*Ino Swinney*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sep*, 1778.  
*West Point*  
*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. H. Hughes*

(543)

Copied



S

1

Va.

*Jn: Swinny*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cunningham's Company of the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778*

War,

3 yrs,

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment, *17 Feby*, 1778.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's  
Company.

*S* | *1* | **Va.**

*1st* *Drum*  
*Pr.* {

Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copied.

8

1

Va.

*John Swinney*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Dec 24*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *17 Feb*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. L. H. H. H.*

*S*

1

Va.

*John Sweeney*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Oct. & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *6 months 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm<sup>d</sup> from Feb. when  
drafted to duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. H. Lins*

(545)

Copyist.



*S*

1

Va.

*John Swinney*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *17 Feb*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. H. P. H. H.*

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Quincy*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Feb 8*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *17 Feb*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. L. Shinn*

882  
*Sweeney, John*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sweeney, John*

Taylor. Richard

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

1. Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor. Richard



884  
Taylor. John.

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> 10 Va Regt.

882  
Taylor, Richard

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35659491	26
2	9532	27
3	9564	28
4	9596	29
5	9628	30
6	9658	31
7	9681	32
8	9711	33
9	9733	34
10	9755	35
11	9774	36
12	37406694	37
13	7146	38
14	12263	39
15	2290	40
16	2342	41
17	2357	42
18	2384	43
19	2410	44
20	2432	45
21	39166649	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Added Oct 30/97. 6M

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7

1

Va.

*Taylor*  
*Cap.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Morning Return**

of the first Virginia Regiment whereof Isaac  
Read Esq<sup>r</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Sept. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Company,

*Cap. Taylor*

Com<sup>d</sup> Officers:

Captains,

*1*

Lieutents,

*1*

Ensigns,

Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers:

Serj Major,

Q. M. Serjt

Serjeants,

*2*

Fifers,

Drumers,

Rank & File:

Fit for Duty,

*27*

Sick,

*10*

On Furlough,

*17*

Camp C. Men,

*1*

Deserted,

Artificers,

Strength of Corps Present,

*38*

On Command:

Rank & file,

Total,

*55*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*11*

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Corps.



*T*

*1*

*Va.*

*Taylor*

*Captain*

Appears on a

**Return of the Officers**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment whereof Is. Read  
Esq is Comm<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Octo. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks:

*Pres<sup>t</sup> fit for Duty*

Number of record:

**10**

(548/1)

*W. O. R. R. R.*  
*Copyist.*



*7*

*1*

**Va.**

*Taylor*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service  
of the United Colonies, commanded by Isaac  
Reid Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt. Taylor*

Officers Present :

**COMMISSIONED :**

Captains,

*1*

First Lieutenants,

*1*

Second Lieutenants

Ensigns,

*1*

**NON-COM.**

Serjeants,

*2*

Drums and Fifes,

*2*

**Rank and File :**

Present fit for duty,

*13*

Sick Present,

*3*

Sick Absent,

*10*

On Command,

*7*

On Furlough,

Total,

*33*

Remarks : *A.B. Lieut. Cummins & Ens*

*Blackwell on Command of Capt.*

*Taylor's Comp<sup>y</sup>*

Number of record :

**6**

(548d)

*W. R. R. R. R.*  
Copyright.

7

1

Va.

Taylor  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in a

**Return**

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Isaac Read

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct: 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Taylor

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

/

First Lieutenants,

/

Second Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

/

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

/

Drums and Fifes,

/

Rank and File;

Present fit for Duty,

24

Sick Present,

13

Sick Absent,

On Command,

/

On Furlough,

Total,

38

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[OVER.]

OCT 15

37412384

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Not yet joined, .....

Dead, .....

Discharged, .....

Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

7  
(548d)

NO Reply  
Copyist.

7

1

Va.

Taylor

Capt.

Appears as shown below in a

**Return**

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Isaac Read

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct: 11<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Taylor

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED :**

Captains, 1 First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1 Ensigns, 1

**NON-COM. :**

Serjeants, 2 Drums and Fifes, 1

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, 24

Sick Present, 6

Sick Absent, 6

On Command, 1

On Furlough, 0

Total, 37

**Wanting to complete :**

Serjeants, 0

Drums and Fifes, 0

Privates, 0

[OVER.]



OCT 15

37412410

1897.

Alterations since last Return:

Not yet joined, -----

Dead, -----

Discharged, -----

Deserted, -----

Remarks: -----

Number of records:

8  
(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist.

*7*

*1*

*Va.*

*Taylor*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below in a

**Return**

of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Isaac Read

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct: 6<sup>th</sup>, 1776*

Company,

*Capt. Taylor*

**Officers Present:**

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains,

*1* First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants,

Ensigns, *1*

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants,

*2*

Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty,

*29*

Sick Present,

*2*

Sick Absent,

*6*

On Command,

*1*

On Furlough,

Total,

*38*

**Wanting to complete:**

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[OVER.]

OCT 15

37412432

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Not yet joined, .....

Dead, .....

Discharged, .....

Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

..... 9 .....  
(548d)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

*T*

*1<sup>st</sup>*

*Va.*

*Richard Taylor*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt., 1<sup>st</sup> Va*

Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Date of Commission, *Jan'y. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyin.



1

Va.

*Richard Taylor*  
 Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
 Isaac Read, Esq.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Not-stated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Alinga Recty*

Next muster roll on file Sept. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*Done*

1

Va.

*Richard Taylor*  
*Capt.*

Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>1</sup>

of

*Oct - Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 17*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Mch. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*T. Niles*

5

1

Va.

*Richard Taylor*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 Dills*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*R. W. Allen*

J 1 Va.

Richd Taylor  
Capt

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 12

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

ONville



5 | 1 | Va.

*Richard Taylor*

*help-* { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17--

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Mar. 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *July 10 1777 - 2 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next pay roll on file Sept. 1777.**

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*Richard Taylor*

1

Va.

Richard Taylor

+

Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 40 Dollars - 2.12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Virginia Recruiting

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

1

Va.

*Rich. d. Taylor*

*Calp-* { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*One month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

*40 Dollars - \$40.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Virginia Militia*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

77

1

Va.

*Rich. Taylor*

*Capt.* { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Shill*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.



*leaf* { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*40 Dollars - 5.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

1

Va.

*Richard Taylor*

*Capt*, { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Gumbrough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*Richard Taylor*

*Capt.* { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 Dols. - 2 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

T

Va.

Richard Taylor  
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 24, 1783

Sum

£ 110-3-14

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>1</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 66

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.



T

Va.

Richard Taylor

1 Lt,

1st

Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of Officers in the first and second Battalions of  
Virginia Forces, while on Provincial Estab-  
lishment, with the Date of their Commissions.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Provincial Commission

Sept 6, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(546m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

*T*

*1*

*Va.*

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylor*  
*Captain*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Dates of the Commissions of all the Officers  
of the 'First Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>' as they are entitled by  
regular Succession"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Captain Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylor* 5<sup>th</sup> March 1776

Number of records

*4*

(545m)

*NO Reply*  
Copied

886  
Taylor, Thomas

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3525 03/4	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

*1*

*Va.*

*Thos Taylor*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Taken at Middlebrook*  
of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*, 17

Appointed *Feb 15*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted Apr*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

*Baile*



887  
Teagle, Severn

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137408004	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Va.

Severn Teagle

1 Lt, First Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank, 1st Lieutenant

Nº,

Date of Commission, Mar 7, 1777

Remarks: Prisoner

Number of reports:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hamner

Copyist.

8877a  
John, Samuel

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. Corporal.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1710. Va Regt.



888  
Teller, John.

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35253747	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



T

1

Va.

John Teller

Serget., { Capt. Fleming's Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Isaac Read, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~since last muster~~ till June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed July 28, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

870  
Terry, Nathaniel

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~37408353~~

2 ~~70385~~

3 ~~6542~~

4 ~~0998~~

5 ~~39166046~~

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

7 Withdrawn and filed in  
Jacket 1410 Va Regt

Number of personal papers herein

3-28-28 EdB

Book Mark:

See also 1410 Va

887  
Jerril. Jonathan

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35650003	26
2	8879	27
3	889	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J. I. 1 Va.*

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Terril*  
*Priv.*

{ Late Capt. Ballard's Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars* *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



1

Va.

*Jonathan Terril*

*Priv.* { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
in the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted Killed Greene*

*Hauw*

1 Va.

John Serry

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. in the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept, 1777.

Isaac Read

Jerril, Jonathan

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jerril, Jonathan

Thomas. George.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35659531.	26
2	9626	27
3	9649	28
4	9679	29
5	9702	30
6	9731	31
7	9741	32
8	9763	33
9	9786	34
10	9803	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



1

Va.

*George Thomas*  
*Out* {

Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Isaac Read, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Not stated*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Entire entry canceled*

Next muster roll on 1st Sept. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*J. O. Mills*

5 | 1 | Va.

*George Thomas*  
Pin { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subs - £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept, 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*R. Walker*

1

Va.

*John Thomas*

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Oct-12*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

1

Va.

George Thomas

Am { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

M. H. H. H.



1

Va.

George Thomas

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct - Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 17, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April

, 1776

Term of enlistment

April

, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Mch. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

D. Miles

(543)

Copyist

1

Va.

George Thomas

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov - , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 673 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Bethlehem

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. Payne

1

Va.

*George Thomas*

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5/3 2/11 - 2.2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

5

1

Va.

George Thomas

Pay { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dols - 50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted Men & Apr. 77.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. W. Allen



1

Va.

*George Thomas*

*Pm*

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*A. Mauer*

1

Va.

*George Thomas*  
*Int-*

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 1778.

*April 4*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Time expires April 10 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

072  
Thomas. James

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35734710	26
2	4564	27
3	4820	28
4	4581	29
5	4955	30
6	5029	31
7	5097	32
8	5159	33
9	5215	34
10	5278	35
11	655579	36
12	5613	37
13	37478692	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P-410208

See also

*7*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*James Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Account of Cash due**

the absentees of the 5<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment, un-  
till June 1<sup>st</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

From what time drawn,

*May 1*, 1778

To wh<sup>t</sup> time drawn,

*June 1*, 1778

Am<sup>t</sup> of pay due,

*6 2/3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*W. R. P.*  
Copy



*T*

5 and 9

Va.

*James Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Porter*

*T*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*James Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R and P. 410,200.

*Mau*

5 and 9

Va.

*James Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*.

*July 15*, 1778.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *Feb. 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 300.

*J*

5 and 9

Va.

*James Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 16*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *3 mo 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 23 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *omitted from Feb 16 till  
May 1.*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. -- R and P. 410, 200.

*Mason*



2

5 and 9

Va.

*James Thomas*  
Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*  
*Phila da*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*For*

*T*

5 and 9

Va.

*James Thomas*  
*But*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *off pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*Mason*

5 and 9

Va.

*James Thomas*  
Appears with the rank of *Col* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Command*

*Philadelphia*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

5 and 9

Va.

*James Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Mau*



*T*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*James Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*

*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Oct*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Oct 16*, 177 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1* \_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On board Phila*

*Taken from roll.*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Porter*

*T* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*James Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Spence*

T. | 1 | Va.

James Thomas  
Priv.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

*J* | *1* | *Va.*  
*James Thomas*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*



893  
Thomas. Jeremiah

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1<sup>st</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Va Regt

894  
Thomas. William

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653524	26
2	3539	27
3	3560	28
4	4655	29
5	4726	30
6	4788	31
7	4886	32
8	4916	33
9	4977	34
10	5036	35
11	5406	36
12	0028	37
13	0059	38
14	0096	39
15	0141	40
16	37412059	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*T*

**1**

**Va.**

*William Thomas*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mo. 23 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *18 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *has omitted*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Spang*



*T* | **1** | **Va.**

*William Thomas*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.



I

1

Va.

William Thomas

Art, { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang  
Copyist.

T.

1

Va.

Wm. Thomas

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

*T* | **1** | **Va.**

*Wm Thomas*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Brunswick*  
*July 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

T.

1

Va.

Wm Thomas

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

\*(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



T

1

Va.

Wm. Thomas

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

2 Months on d. to be drawn  
being drafts

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

*J* | *1* | *Va.*  
*Wm Thomas*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *7 Feb.*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

T.

1

Vn.

*Wm Thomas*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *4 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26 1/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deducted 2 Mo. as a Draft*  
*& July sick absent.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks.*

T

1

Va.

Wm Thomas

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Men in Cap' Callohill Mennis's Company of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 2 14<sup>th</sup>, 1778

Enlistment, \_\_\_\_\_

Feby 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778

Years, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.



T

1

Va.

*Wm Thomas*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*,  
*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

T.

1

Va.

*Wm. Thomas*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

*J.*

*1*

**Va.**

*William Thomas*

*Psn*

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Oct. & Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec 24*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *4 Feb*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. Thomas*

*J*

1

Va.

*William Thomas*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *8*

of *Oct 7 Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 months*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.



*William Thomas*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *4 Feb*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*McHenry*

*C*

**1**

**Va.**

*William Thomas*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlefield*

*Feb 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *4 Feb*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. Thomas*

895  
Thompson, James

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tompson, James



896  
Thompson Brothers

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> 10 Regt Va.



897  
Thompson, Charles.

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658431	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

1

Va.

*Charles Thompson*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died March*

*W. F. Hughes*

1798  
Thompson. David

1. Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	3565 9493	26
2	9534	27
3	2568	28
4	3579	29
5	3591	30
6	3603	31
7	3615	32
8	3627	33
9	3639	34
10	3652	35
11	3662	36
12	3672	37
13	3685	38
14	3693	39
15	3704	40
16	3741 2278	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



T

1

Va.

*David Thompson*  
*Lieut.*, { Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*1 on leave of absence*

Casualties *in Virga Recruiting*

Remarks :

*Spencer*



*T* | **1** | **Va.**  
*David Thompson*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *29 Weeks 77 1/3 Dollars*

Amount *8. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*C. Soule*

T | 1 | Va.

David Thompson

Lieut., { Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2

Amount £ 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties in Virga Recruiting

Remarks:

above

T

1

Va.

David Thompson

Lieut, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Vigil Recruiting

Copyist.

1

Va.

David Thompson

Lieut., { Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Vir-  
 ginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
 Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S. L. M.



*D*

1

Va.

*David Thomson*

*Leav*, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *sick in Philadelphia*

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*T*

**1**

**Va.**

*David Thompson*

*Lieut*

{ Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Va.

David Thompson

Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
 Isaac Read, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
 of May, 1777.

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

2 on list of Read

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virga Recta

Next muster roll on file Sept. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. O. Miller

(543)

Copied

1

Va.

David. Thomson

Sergeant, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8. 0. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

L. M. M.



*D*

**1**

**Va.**

*David Thompson*

*Leut.*, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
James Hendricks

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct. 9*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Sick & Absent* —

**Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777.**

(543)

*Spang*  
Copyist.

T

1

Va.

David Thomson

Lieut. { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 8. S. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chase

T

1

Va.

David Thompson +

Leiv, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st or last of last

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Virg. Recruiting

Gang  
Capt.

*David Thompson*

*Acc* { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 27, Dollars - \$10.52 d. 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Wing? Recruit*

Remarks:

*2 on list of French*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*W. Taylor*



T

1

Va.

David Thomson

Lieut.

{ Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8. 1. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

D

1

Va.

David Thomson

Lieut, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

7

1

Va.

David Thompson  
First Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Dates of the Commissions of all the Officers  
of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> as they are entitled by  
regular Succession"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

First Lieutenant David Thompson

June 1777

Number of record:

4

(545m)

W. P. R. R. R.  
Copyright

894  
Thompson, James

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658448	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



7

1

Va.

*James Thompson*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Died Dec*

*W. T. Hughes*

400  
Thompson. John

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Captain~~  
Lieutenant Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35659566	26
2	9598	27
3	9630	28
4	9660	29
5	9683	30
6	0713	31
7	3741 2282	32
8	2328	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Corrected Oct 29 1976  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

5

1

Va.

*John Thompson*

*Lt*, { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Virg<sup>a</sup> Recruiting*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*T*

**1**

**Va.**

*Thompson*

*Ensign*

Appears on a

**Return of the Officers**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment whereof Is. Read  
Esq is Comm<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Octo. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks:

*Pres<sup>t</sup> fit for duty*

Number of records:

**10**

(548d)

*W. R. R. R. R.*  
Copied



1

Va.

*Edm Thompson*  
*Quint* { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>  
 of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Recruiting in Va.*

Next muster roll on file Mch. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*O'Neil*

7 | 1 | Va.

*John Thompson*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Dates of the Commissions of all the Officers  
of the First Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> as they are entitled by  
regular Succession"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> John Thompson*  
*- 2 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776.*

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*W. P. R. Kelly*  
Clerk

1

Va.

John Thompson

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service One Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 27 Dollars - £ 8. 5. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept, 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. M. Allen

(545)

Copyist.

*John Thompson*

*Serv.* { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 27 Dollars - £ 8. 5. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Virginia Recruiting*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*[Signature]*



5

1

Va.

John Thompson

LX.

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia Recruiting

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Apparatus

J | 1 | Va.  
*John Thompson*

*Rec'd* { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Virginia Militia*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*John Thompson*

901  
Thompson, Robert

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> 10 Va Regt



922  
Thurston, William

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Tifer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1940 10 Va. Regt



700  
Thwait, Thomas

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37408349	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*T*

*1*

**Va.**

*Thomas Thwait*

*Captain*

*1*

Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb<sup>y</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
Commissions, former & Present regiments  
arranged to the—."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Rank,

*Captain 2*

Name,

*Thomas Thwait*

Date of Comm",

*Mar. 26*

, 1777.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**29**

(4551)

*J. T. Hensley*

Corylist.

984  
Timberlake, Henry

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653180	26
2	3222	27
3	3260	28
4	3297	29
5	3335	30
6	3374	31
7	3412	32
8	3448	33
9	3917 2011	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks

See also



*T*

**1**

**Va.**

*Henry Timberlake*

*Capt.* Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *22 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$6.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Spang*  
Coryst.



*T*

**1**

**Va.**

*Henry Timberlake*

*Cope*, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 8. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Henry*  
Cope

*I*

1

Va.

*Henry Timberlake*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2. s. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2. s. 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

D

1

Va.

Henry Timberlie<sup>+</sup>

Sgt, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 30 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Currency £2. 8. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Copyd.

1

Va.

Henry Timberlake

Sergeant, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ Dollar

Time of service 1 mo 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virg. Curr. - D. 8. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang

Copyist.



*I*

**1**

**Va.**

*Henry Timberlake*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Cummins' Co., commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Via Army L. A. S. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Henry*  
Copyist.

*Henry Timberlake*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
How long to serve *April 10 1778*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*C. Cummins*

*T*

1

Va.

*Henry Timberlake*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *in full*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2. S. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

85

Va.

Henry Timberlake  
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 27, 1783.

Sum £27-16

Remarks: Voucher omitted

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 299

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



404-a  
Timberlie Henry

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Timberlake, Henry

905  
Tomkins, Charles

1 Virginia Regiment:  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3525 6352	26
2	6387	27
3	6419	28
4	6433	29
5	6464	30
6	6496	31
7	6528	32
8	6560	33
9	6593	34
10	6624	35
11	6675	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

**1**

**Va.**

*Ch. J. J. J. J.*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*for 2 1/2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rec'd 21 Jan 7*

*J* | **1** | **Va.**

*Charles Jenkins*

*Pvt*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



*T*

1

Va.

*Charles Tompkins*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *6 2/3 Dollars - £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

**1**

**Va.**

*Charles Jenkins*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Jones*

T

1

Va.

Chas Tomkins

Piv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

*C*

1

Va.

*John O'Connell*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Oct 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



T

1

Va.

Chas Tomkins

Pm

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

Q

1

Va.

Charles Tomkins

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Oct. & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagg<sup>n</sup> Mart

T

1

Va.

Chas Tomkins

Pw

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wagon master*

Remarks:

*Tomkins*

*T*

*1*

*Va.*

*Cha. Tomkins*

*Pm*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wagon Master*

Remarks:

*Archibald*



7

1

Va.

*Charles Tomkins*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

*33 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7 900  
Thomas William

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomas William

987  
Tompkins James

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565	8416	26
2		8485	27
3		8518	28
4		8555	29
5		8587	30
6		8621	31
7		8655	32
8		8689	33
9		8722	34
10		8755	35
11		8789	36
12		8819	37
13		8855	38
14		8975	39
15		9006	40
16		9035	41
17		9070	42
18		9097	43
19		9086	44
20		9119	45
21		9135	46
22	39	17 1942	47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

1

Va.

*James Thompson*

*Por*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars, L. I.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. B. Hughes*



5

1

Va.

James Thompson<sup>+</sup>

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

W. G. Hughes

T

1

Va.

*J. A. Tompkins*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to Apr 10* 78

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. F. Hughes*

T

1

Va.

*Jas Thompson*

*Cor*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 6 2/3 Dols. L 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. B. Hughes*

*T*

**1**

**Va.**

*Isa. Tompkins*

*Coz*

{ Captain Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*August*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to April 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. F. Hughes*



5

1

Va.

*Isaac Tompkins*

*Coz*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dols. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*

*T*

1

Va.

*James Thompson*

*Pos*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

J.

1

Va.

James Thompson

Coz { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dols. & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

T

1

Va.

*Ja. Tompkins*

*Pol.*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct. 7*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist



*J*

1

Va.

*Ja<sup>l</sup> Thompson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols. L<sup>d</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*N. G. Hughes*

(645)

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*Law Thompson*

*Box*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars - £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

*J*

1

Va.

*James Thompson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dolls. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. G. Hughes*

1

Va.

*Ja' Tompkins*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*December*, 1777.

Roll dated

*January*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment to *April 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick hosp*

*Mum*



7

1

Va.

*James Thompson**Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 18*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*Untill Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Present**W. F. Hughes*

3

1

Va.

James Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

### Pay Roll

for that part of Capt. Charles Pelham's Co., of the  
1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James  
Hendricks, whose term of service expires in Feb'y,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *Dec. 1777*

*James Thompson*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 15*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos, 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Mileage 4 1/3 dollars*

*Total 12 1/3 dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Thompson*

S. | 1 | Va.

*James Hendricks*

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

1

Va.

*James Tompkins*

*Prnt* { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*February*, 1778

Roll dated

*March 1*, 1778

Appointed

, 1778

Commissioned

, 1778

Enlisted

*Libby*, 1778

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick in the Hospital*



*Y*

1

Va.

*James Tompkins*

*Out*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Febry 11*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Febry 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Hospital*

*Muse*

S.

1

Va.

James Sampkins

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

James

*T* | **1** | **Va.**

*James Tompkins*  
*Plut*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *2 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged March 8. 1778*

*Musi*

J.

1

Va.

James Josephine

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged

Remarks:

James Josephine



T. | | | Va.

James Tompkins  
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Miles King

Day when

Nov 17 1784

Sum

£16-0-8

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 296

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

408  
Thompson. David

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson. David

989  
Jowler, Micajah

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653541	26
2	3559	27
3	4675	28
4	4746	29
5	4819	30
6	4888	31
7	4953	32
8	5017	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



T 1 Va.

Meajah Fowler  
Priv., { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick present  
Enlisted Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> 1777 joined  
May 14<sup>th</sup> 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Shaw



I

1

Va.

Micajah Fowler

Sr, { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 8 mo. 25 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5-55/6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*J*

*1*

*Va.*

*Mcagia Fowler* +

*Pvt.* { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*  
*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & Forge*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

*F*

*1*

*Va.*

*Micajah Fowler*

*Priv.* { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

*Micajah Fowler*

*Priv.* { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.  
Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & Forge*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*



J<sup>1</sup>

1

Va.

Micajah Fowler

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 2 Months and to be drawn  
being drafts sick abst.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

*S*

**1**

**Va.**

*McCaigah Fowler*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died Aug 1*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*ny*

*1*

*Va.*

*Macajah Towle*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died 15 Aug, 78*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Bayles*

970  
Towler. Micajah

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Towler. Micajah



*Prewitt, Jordan*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Prewitt, Jordan*

911  
Trigg, Daniel

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	41	23	19	20
2		06	78	00	21
3		71	70		22
4					23
5					24
6					25
7					26
8					27
9					28
10					29
11					30
12					31
13					32
14					33
15					34
16					35
17					36
18					37
19					38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

**1**

**Va.**

*Lieut. Trigg*

Appears on a

**Return of the Officers**  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment whereof Is. Read  
Esq is Comm'  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Octo. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks:

*Abs<sup>t</sup> without leave.*

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*NOT*

*T*

*1<sup>st</sup>*

*Va.*

*Daniel Trigg*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Va.*

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Date of Commission, *Feby 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyin.



T

Va.

Daniel Trigg

1st Lt.

1st

Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of Officers in the first and second Battalions of Virginia Forces, while on Provincial Establishment, with the Date of their Commissions.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Provincial Commission,

Dec 15, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(546m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

912  
Jucker, Michael

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 1517	26
2	1544	27
3	1575	28
4	1604	29
5	1633	30
6	1663	31
7	1692	32
8	1722	33
9	1752	34
10	1785	35
11	1817	36
12	1847	37
13	1890	38
14	1905	39
15	1935	40
16	1983	41
17	2012	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1

Va.

*Mich Tucker*

*Opt*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Morris Town*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

*T*

1

Va.

*Michael Tucker*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Isaac Read.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *223*

Time of service *3 mo. 10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount of pay *224 6/10* L. 6. S. 13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8. S. 1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Subsistence due from  
21 Feb to 10 Apr. being a new recruit*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*G. J. [Signature]*  
Copyist.



T

1

Va.

Michl Tucker

Prk, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Morris Town

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

5

1

Va.

Richard Tucker

Pr. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang  
Copriet.

T

1

Va.

Mich<sup>l</sup> Tucker

Pvt. { Capt. Cunningham's Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Morris Town

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copied

T

1

Va.

Niche Tucker

Volunteer, { Capt. Cunningham's Company of  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$6 43.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick at Morris Town

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang



*J* | 1 | Va.

*Mich<sup>d</sup> Tucker*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17 77.

Roll dated

*Oct 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Morris Town*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*T*

**1**

**Va.**

*Michael Tucker*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co.,  
1st Virginia Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick Easton*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*G. J. [Signature]*  
Copied.

*T*

1

Va.

*Michal Tucker*

*Por*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*

*Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Easton*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

D

1

Va.

Michael Tucker

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang



*J.*

**1**

**Va.**

*Michael Tucker*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick at Carlisle*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*J*

1

Va.

*Wm. C. Tucker*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 17 77.

Roll dated

*Jan. 1*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar*

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Estlin*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

*J*

**1**

**Va.**

*Michael Tucker*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dollars 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> - L<sup>d</sup> 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*G. J. G.*  
Copyist.

*J*

1

Va.

*Mitchell Tucker*

*Por*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*

, 17 78.

Roll dated

*Feb 11*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar*

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Esttown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*



I

1

VII.

*Mitchell Tucker*

*Prv.* { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollar 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*J*

**1**

**Va.**

*Michel Tucker*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 17 *78*

Roll dated

*March 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1777. 3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick in Hospital*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

D

1

Va.

*Michael Tucker*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick at Hospital is*

*Supposed is*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*G. S. Ang*

9/13  
Maule: John.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35734714	26
2	4768	27
3	4824	28
4	4885	29
5	4939	30
6	5013	31
7	5075	32
8	5140	33
9	5203	34
10	5266	35
11	659935	36
12	9965	37
13	60005	38
14	0056	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P - 410200

See also



1 Va.  
*John Single*  
*Ent*, { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Com'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

1

Va.

John Triggall

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct &amp; Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/2 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Al. Menden

*J*

5 and 9

Va.

*John Suggs*

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *September*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 3*, 17

Pay per month *643*

Time of service *1748*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 643 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. and P. 410, 200.

*Mus*

*C* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*John Tuggle*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.



*M*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*John Tuggle*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *6 2/3*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*M*

2 | 5 and 9 | Va.

*John Tuggle*  
Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commaissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Porter*  
(543h) Copyist

*J*

5 and 9

Va.

*John Tuggle*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Burgess Ball,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R and P. 410, 200.

*Mau*

*T* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*John Eagle*

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 15*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Porter*



J 1 Va.

no. Ingle

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*P*

5 and 9

Va.

*John Tuggle*  
*1st Lt*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 16*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *3 mo 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 23 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *mitted from Feb 16 till*  
*May 1.*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. R and P. 410, 200.

*Mason*

*T* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*John Tuggle*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*

*Oct*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*J* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*John Tuggle*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 31*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 416, 200.



5th

Va.

John Tuggle

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Porter*

1

Va.

*John Suggs*

*Plt-* { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*January*  
*Middlebrook*  
*July 5*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*W. H. Riles*

9/14  
Jugle. William

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35734713	26
2	4767	27
3	4823	28
4	4884	29
5	4938	30
6	5012	31
7	5092	32
8	5157	33
9	5221	34
10	5284	35
11	655577	36
12	5611	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein... 0.

Book Mark: R- P-410200

See also

*W*

5 and 9

Va.

*William Suggs*

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 16*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 16*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 2/3*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *4 mos 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 30 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *omitted from July 16 to May*  
*before he joined, sick absent in June*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. — R and P, 410-200.

*Mues*



2 | 5 and 9 | Va.

William Tuggle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*

*Oct*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On fatigue*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*5*

5 and 9

Va.

*William Tuggle*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Burgess Ball,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R and P. 410,200.

*Mace*

5 and 9

Va.

*Wm Cuggle*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pick V. Forge*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

T

5 and 9

Va.

Wm Trigg

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 16*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *3 mos 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 23 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *omitted from Feb 16*

*till May 1 sick & forgo*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*Muse*



5 and 9

Va.

*William Tuggle*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*Mau*

T.

1

Va.

William Tuggle

Priv.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

*T*

**5. and 9**

**Va.**

*William Tuggle*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

5 and 9

Va.

*William Tuggle*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Poster*



*T*

5 and 9

Va.

*William Tuggle*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R and P. 410, 200.

*Chase*

T. | 1 | Va.

William Tuggle

Priv., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

5 and 9

Va.

*William Cuggle*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

915

*Surlington Jacob*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 3/10 Va Regt.*



916  
Turner, George.

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.

917  
Turner, Henry

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565	3194	26
2		3233	27
3		3276	28
4		3315	29
5		3354	30
6		3395	31
7		3433	32
8		3465	33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*T*

**1**

**Va.**

*Henry Turner*

*1st.* { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
(Col. Isaac Read.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

*1774*

Commencement of time

*17*

Commencement of pay

*17*

To what time paid

*17*

Pay per month

*6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay L 2. S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*L 2. S 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*T*

1

Va.

*Henry Turner*

*Pr*; { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month 10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.



5

1

Va.

Henry Turner

Pr. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 W. 20.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*T*

1

Va.

*Henry Turner*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *in Dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

T

1

Va.

Henry Turner

Pr, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

16 12/10 1/2 dollars

Time of service

1 mo 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

9 yds currency L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Wagg

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*J* | *1* | *Va.*

*Henry Turner*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

How long to serve *Aug. 10 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wagoner*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*of issue*



*T*

**1**

**Va.**

*Henry Turner*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo - 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 643 2. 0. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

T

1

Va.

Henry Turner

Priv

{ Capt. Cummins' Co., commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia currency L<sup>d</sup> 2. 5. 0. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

918  
Valentine, Josiah

1 Virginia Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Master | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Valentine, Josiah

914  
Valentine, Joseph

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 1 in 10 Va Regt-



920  
Valentine, Josiah

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Master Ensign

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35249514
2	55730
3	49525
4	55787
5	49536
6	55841
7	49564
8	9545
9	55897
10	5753
11	49597
12	9575
13	9606
14	56064
15	3916 1995
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

920  
Valentine, Josiah

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Master Ensign

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35649514	26
2	55730	27
3	49525	28
4	55787	29
5	49536	30
6	55841	31
7	49564	32
8	9545	33
9	55897	34
10	5953	35
11	49597	36
12	9575	37
13	9606	38
14	56064	39
15	39161995	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*V*

1

Va.

*Josiah Valentine*  
*Dr. Master*, 1st Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed *May 1st*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*

2

1

Va.

*Joseph Valentine*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Spang*  
Copyist.



*W*

1

Va.

*Josiah Valentine*

*Gt. Mr.*, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

*May 1*

, 1778.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. L. Miller*

W. 1 Va.

*Joseph Valentine*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted May*

Remarks:

*Joseph Valentine*  
Copied.

1

Va.

*Joseph Valentine*

Ensign, 1st Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Additional pay

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1778

V

1

Va.

*Josiah Valentine*

Appears with the rank of *Cons.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *July*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 9*, 177*7*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.



*W*

1

Va.

*Josiah Valentine*

*Ensign*, { 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dr. Master*

*A. M. W.*

25

1

Va.

Josiah Valentine

Jr. Master { 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 1

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shue

Copyist.

V. | 1 | Va.

Joseph Valentine

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

### Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Copyist

Joseph Valentine

7

1

Va.

*Josiah Valentine*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mylo Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*James*



*W*

1

Va.

*Josiah Valentine*  
*2d Lieut*, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shue*

*V*

1

Va.

*Josiah Valentine*  
*Dr. Master*, 1st Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chase*

N

1

Va.

Cosiah Valentine

Co. 211, { 1st Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.

Additional pay when taken from line 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 49<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dcts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

Jo. Viles

7

1

Va.

*Josiah Valentine*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Sept* 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned Sept 11 78*

*Spang*  
Copyist.



2

1

Va.

Josiah Valentine  
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Francis Graves

Day when drawn

Dec 23, 1785

Sum

£80. 8. 7. D7

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

12

(547)

J. H. Wilkman

Copyist.

921  
Vandurall, Marks

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

2nd Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 and 10 Va Regt

922  
Vaughan. Hugh.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35656201	26
2	6237	27
3	6271	28
4	6321	29
5	6350	30
6	6385	31
7	6417	32
8	6451	33
9	6482	34
10	6514	35
11	6546	36
12	6570	37
13	6611	38
14	6642	39
15	6673	40
16	6705	41
17	6730	42
18	6761	43
19	6823	44
20	6792	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



1 Va.

Hugh Vaughan

Priv, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



| 1 | Va.

Hugh Vaughan  
Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed       , 1777.

Commissioned       , 1777.

Enlisted       , 1777.

How long to serve for the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment       .

Alterations since last muster       .

Casualties       .

Remarks:

25

1

Va.

*Hugh Vaughan*

*Pm*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Amherst*

25 | 1 | Va.

*Hugh Vaughan*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Philid<sup>a</sup>*

2

1

Va.

*Nough Vaughan*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct. 7*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



V

1

Va.

*Hugh Vaughan*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

*\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2 | 1 | Va.

Hugh Vaughan

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month S

of Oct + Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

25

1

Va.

Hugh Vaughan

Pm

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Am. King

75

-1

Va.

*High Vaughan*

*Pro*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of from the first of March to the 1st April, 1777*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Am. M. M.*



25

1

Va.

*Hugh Vaughan*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Anthony May*

*2*

**1**

**Va.**

*Nough Varghan*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *June 9*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H. H.*

25

1

Va.

*Hugh Vaughan*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *67 1/2 Dollars - \$2. 3 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July 1777.

2

1

Va.

*Hugh. Vinyard*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *For the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :



Va.

Pr

Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

## •Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

75

1

Va.

*Hugh Vaughan*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

*673 Dollars. 22.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Amber*

*B*

**1**

**Va.**

*Hugh Vaughan*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *1777*, 17

Commissioned *1777*, 17

Enlisted *1777*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Lost at Phila*

Remarks:

*\* See on roll*

*W. J. Spivey*

2 | 1 | Va.

*Hugh. Vaughn*

*Pm*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Feb 11*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

How long to serve *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

*W. B. ...*



25 | 1 | Va.

*Hugh Vaughn*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *67 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Comm.*

Remarks:

*Asst. Surgeon*

*N*

*1*

*Va.*

*Hugh Vaughan*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks:

*Amherst*

*W*

*1*

*Va.*

*Hugh Vaughan*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 17 *58*.

Roll dated

*Aug 2*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted*

823  
Vaughn. Hugh.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Vaughan. Hugh.



1924  
Vermilion, Guy

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653776	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

V.

1

Va.

Gray Virgil  
Pr.

{ Capt. Fleming's Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Isaac Read, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of since last muster till June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

925  
Napstaff, John

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

35658453

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

1

Va.

*John Wagstaff*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777

Roll dated

*June 9*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted Dec. 2*

*H. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist



9.23-20  
Walker Benjamin

1 Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Walker Benjamin

726  
Walker, David

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Capit.-Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37410276	26
2	0576	27
3	1032	28
4	08361	29
5	37456498	30
6	3932932	31
7	39165247	32
8	39166145	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

I

Va.

David Walker.

Capt. Lieut. 1 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb<sup>y</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
Commissions, former & Present regiments  
aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Capt. Lieut. 5.

Name, David Walker.

Date of Comm<sup>n</sup>, Mar. 2, 1778.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455i)

J. H. Hensley

Comptrol.

W. | | Va.

David Walker  
Sr. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received  
certificates one and two years advanced pay  
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November  
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jo Blackwell

Day when

April 12, 1782.

Sum

£ 228

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register  
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the  
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on  
Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Tests: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

23

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.



W. | Infantry | Va.

David Walker

Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(515m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W 1 1 | Va.

David Walker  
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1<sup>st</sup>  
January, 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Arrangement of the Virginia Line as it Ought  
to Stand in Case the Officers who have Signified  
their Wishes, are permitted to retire, Agreeable  
to the Resolutions of Congress of the 19<sup>th</sup>  
November 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

N<sup>o</sup>, 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(645m)

J. G. Sumner

Copyist.

W | | **Va.**

David Walker

Appears with the rank of Lt on 1

**Paymaster General's Return**  
of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia  
Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Vir-  
ginia Line who were arranged on the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
January 1783 and continued in Service to the  
end of the war, with the pay they have Re-  
ceived, and ballances due"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782,

80

Pay due in 1783,

106<sup>60</sup>

Pay Received in 1782,

80

Pay Received in 1783,

26<sup>60</sup>

Ballance due the Officer,

80

Ball<sup>ce</sup> overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a  
copy of an abstract of monies due the officers  
of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at  
war on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786—has been since re-  
vised and Corrected—and the Am<sup>o</sup> found to be  
less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist

W

Va.

David Walker  
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Arrangement of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment."  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec 27, 1782.

Rank

Lieutenant

N<sup>o</sup>,

6

Date of Commission,

March 12, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hardy

Copyist.



Va.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

# Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

W

Va.

David Walker  
Sicr Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jos. Jones

Day when

Dec 28, 1783

Sum

£ 353-2-10

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J<sup>r</sup> CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

70

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

927  
Walker Shadrach

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35724709

26

2

4763

27

3

4818

28

4

4880

29

5

4935

30

6

5009

31

7

5072

32

8

5137

33

9

5200

34

10

5263

35

11

59254

36

12

6281

37

13

9309

38

14

9354

39

15

9410

40

16

39172491

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 410200

See also

*N* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Shad Walker*

Appears with the rank of *En* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Sept*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410, 200.

*Porter*



W | 5 and 9 | Va.

Shad Walker

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*Mauw*

W

5 and 9

Va.

Shadrach Walker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1st 1779.

Oct 1st, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Forster

W.

5 and 9

Va.

Shad Walker

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1771.0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 62/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Mau*

W

1

Va.

Shadrach Walker

Pvt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October & November, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at West Point

Same



N. | 1 | Va.

Shadrach N. Parker

Parker, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1776.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & absent

*N* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Shadrach Walker*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June*, 1778.

Appointed *June*, 1778.

Commissioned *June*, 1778.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Porter*

W

5 and 9

Va.

Shadrach Walker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Burgess Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. --R and P 410,200.

*Wm*

*W* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Shad Walker*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Porter*



W

5 and 9

Va.

Shadrach Walker

Appears with the rank of *Priest* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time *Feb 16*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 16*, 17

To what time paid *6 2/3*, 17

Pay per month *3 mos 15 days*

Time of service *3 mos 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 20 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *omitted from Feb 16 till*

*May 1.*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*Wau*

*N* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Shadrach Walker*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War)**

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

11

5 and 9

Va.

Shadrach Walker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 62/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Mun*

W

1

Va.

Shadrach Walker

Pvt, { Capt. Charles. Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook.

Jan'y 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse



W

1

Va.

Shadrach Walker

Pvt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Febry 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muu

W.

1

Va.

Shadrach Walker

Priv., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby* 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*March 6*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Spence*

W

Va.

Shadrack Walker  
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Dab Wade

Day when

Feb 25, 1785

Sum

£ 19-11-11

Remarks:

\* \* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

368

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

928  
Walker, William

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3565-3800

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



97

1

Va.

Wm Walker

Pr.

{ Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st  
Battalion of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol - L2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(545) Copyist.

429  
Wallace, James.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35654661	26	
2	4732	27	
3	4818	28	
4	4884	29	
5	4924	30	
6	4970	31	
7	5045	32	
8	5114	33	
9	37412058	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

Va.

James Wallace

Privt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick, July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick of Springs.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

W

1

Va.

James Wallace  
Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



N

1

Va.

Gas. Wallace

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,  
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Feb'y '78.  
Sick & Forge.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Kr.

1

Va.

James Wallace

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 2 Months on d to be drawn  
being drafts Sick Abs.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

97

1

Va.

Gas. Wallace

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1778.  
White Plains  
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment

1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

*N.*

*1*

*Va.*

*James Wallace*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

*1778*

Commencement of time

*17*

Commencement of pay

*17*

To what time paid

*17*

Pay per month

Time of service

*5 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*33 1/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Deducted 2 Mo. as a Draft  
June & July sick absent.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*



*W*

1

Va.

*Jas Wallace*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Callohill Mennis's Company of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Enlistment, \_\_\_\_\_

*Feby 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.*

Years, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

(555)

*W P Ripsley*  
Coptist

*W.*

**1**

**Va.**

*Geo. Wallace*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*  
*Oct. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *1<sup>st</sup> Feb.*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

W.

1

Va.

James Wallace

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

930  
Wallace, Joseph.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35650030	26
0064	27
0098	28
0143	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*W*

1

Va.

*Joseph H. Wallas*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

*M. P. H. W.*  
Copyist.

W | 1 | Va.

*Joseph Wallace*  
*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month S  
of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brouse  
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted 22 Dec, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. J. Spencer*

*W* | **1** | **Va.**

*Joseph Halli*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Middle Brevard*

*Jan 15*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *23 Dec*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. L. ...*

*W*

*1*

**Va.**

*Joseph H. Wallas*

*Pvt.* { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Feb 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *23 Dec*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*



931  
Wallace, Joseph

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 1" & 10" Va. Regiment

932  
Mallas, Joseph

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Mallace Joseph

933  
Waller, William

1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Va. Regiment



934  
Malliss Joseph

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Mallis. Joseph.



935  
Wallis Joseph

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35652500	26
2	2569	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

1

Va.

*Joseph Waller*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17 *78*.  
*White Plains*  
*Aug 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Valley Forge*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*A. E. Hughes*

(643)

Copied

*W*

1

Va.

*Jos Wallis*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 1000*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 4/3 1000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Valley*

*fringe*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*Wang*  
Coprict.

936  
Wallis, Joseph

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, Joseph



937  
Walter, Benjamin

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35654464	26
4514	27
4557	28
4605	29
4664	30
4735	31
4811	32
4870	33
4952	34
5016	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | 1 | Va.

Benj<sup>n</sup> \* Worker

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778  
Valley Forge  
May 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bayler

N.

1

Va.

Benjamin Worker

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mt.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

N

1

Va.

Benz<sup>n</sup> Walker

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



76

1

Va.

Benz Walker

Prof., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 6 7/32 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(545)

Copied.

*W.*

**1**

**Va.**

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Walter*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*Brimsurick*,  
*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick & Forge.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

W

1

Va.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Walter

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Walter

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,  
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Forge.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.



N.

1

Va.

Benz<sup>n</sup> Walter

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 2 Months on<sup>d</sup> to be drawn  
being drafts. Sick absent.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

*A*

1

Va.

*Benjamin Walter*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Aug. 4*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

N.

1

Va.

Benny Walter

Prof.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 15 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Died 15th Augt.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

938  
Hard. John.

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Va. Regiment



939  
Nard. Thomas

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1" & 10" Va. Regiment

940  
Name, William

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelopes

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1" & 10" Va. Regiment

941  
Warren, Drury

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653784	26
2	3821	27
3	3853	28
4	3879	29
5	3912	30
6	3939	31
7	3971	32
8	3987	33
9	4017	34
10	4071	35
11	4097	36
12	4043	37
13	39174318	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



*N*

*1*

*Va.*

*Drewy Warren*

*Priv.* { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dol. - £ 2 Virginia Curr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks.*



W

1

Va.

*Drury Warren*

*Priv* { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dol. - £2 Virga. Curr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

N

1

Va.

Drury Harrin

Priv

{ Captain Moss' Company, of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov. 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18.

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

How long to serve

4 Augt. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead 15<sup>th</sup> Nov.

1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Dewey Warren

Pvt.

{ Captain John Moss' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol - £ 2 Virg<sup>d</sup> Curr<sup>y</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

*H.*

*1*

*Vn.*

*Dwight Warren*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lt. Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll - £2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay - £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*



9/1

1

Va.

Danny Warren

Pvt. { Capt. Moss' Company, of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Oct. 4.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

CC

1

Va.

Orary Warren

Pr { Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 1, 17

Term of enlistment

joined till Sept 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

Bayles

(643)

Copyist.

W | 1 | Va.

*Drury Warren*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read. \*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 6 2/3 Doll. - £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callobill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks.*

Nr.

1

Va.

Durey Warren

Prof.

{ Capt. Fleming's Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Isaac Read, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~June~~ *last muster all June* 1, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*, 1777:

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Deserted.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*



W.

1

Va.

Drury Warren

Prof. { Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Sept. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohlil Mennis' Company.

Brooks

*Hk*

*1*

*Va.*

*Drury Warren*

*Priv.*

Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dol. £6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callobill Mennis'  
Company.

*Brooks.*

21

1

Vol.

Henry Warren

Priv.

{ Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

W 1 | Va.

Drury Warren  
sol

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Richd Burnett

Day when

Aug 5, 1786.

Sum

£11-18-08-

Remarks :

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

404

Richd Burnett

(547)

Copyist.



942  
Warren, William

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

35653775	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

W

1

Va.

Wm Warren

Pr { Capt. Fleming's Company, in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Isaac Read, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *since last muster till June 1, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 9, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Dead*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Bayles*

943  
Warren Drury

1 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warren. Drury.

944  
Washington, George A.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37410287	26
2	0589	27
3	1034	28
4	32000	29
5	39466177	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



W | | Va.  
Geo A Washington  
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1<sup>st</sup>  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Arrangement of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment."  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec 27, 1782.

Rank,

Lieutenant

N<sup>o</sup>,

7

Date of Commission,

May 26, 1781.

Remarks:

Junior Lieutenant who  
has made his election to  
supply the place of vacant  
Ensign retaining his rank  
and pay agreeable to the  
resolves of Congress of 11  
July 1782

Number of records

62

(545m)

J. C. Hendley

Copyist

W. 1 1 | Va.  
Geo A Washington  
Lieuten<sup>t</sup>

Appears on a List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1<sup>st</sup>  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Arrangement of the Virginia Line as it Ought  
to Stand in Case the Officers who have Signified  
their Wishes, are permitted to retire, Agreeable  
to the Resolutions of Congress of the 19<sup>th</sup>  
November 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

N<sup>o</sup>, 7

Remarks: Junior Lieutenant who  
has made his election to  
supply the Vacant Ensign  
retaining his rank and pay  
agreeable to the resolve of  
Congress of 11 July 1782

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. C. Hendley

Copyist.

*W* | *Infantry* | *Va.*

*George A. Washington*  
*Lieut.*

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, *200*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

**64**

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

W | | **Va.**

*George A. Washington*

Appears with the rank of *Lt & a. G. C.* on a

**Paymaster General's Return**

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Virginia Line who were arranged on the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783 and continued in Service to the end of the war, with the pay they have Received, and ballances due"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Jan'y 10*, 17 *86*.

Pay due in 1782, *152*

Pay due in 1783, *200*

Pay Received in 1782, *252*

Pay Received in 1783, *300*

Ballance due the Officer, \_\_\_\_\_

Ball<sup>ce</sup> overpd the officer, *200*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am<sup>o</sup> found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

**68**

(548d)

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist



W | | Va.

A. George Washington  
Aid de camp.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Dec 21, 1785

Sum

£ 187-7

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 71

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

944-2  
Nathans, Robert.

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Va. Regiment

742  
Watkins, William

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35734723

26

2

4777

27

3

4832

28

4

4891

29

5

4957

30

6

5031

31

7

5091

32

8

5150

33

9

5219

34

10

528/2

35

11

9257

36

12

57932/2

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

R. & P. #10200.

See also

W

1

Va.

Wm Walkeins

Prnt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October & November, 1778

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 24, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at West Point

Muu



W

1

Va.

William Watkins

Prnt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

January 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 6th

*W* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Wm. Watkins*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*C. M. M.*

*W*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*William Mathews*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*

*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W

5 and 9

Va.

William Watkins

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Time of service

*1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

*Muse*



*W*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*William Watkins*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by,  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Porter*

W

5 and 9

Va.

William Watkins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Mus*

*W*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*William Watkins*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Porter*

77

5 and 9

Va.

Wm Watkins

Appears with the rank of Col on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

John



W

5 and 9

Va.

William Watkins

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Burgess Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R and P. 410,200.

*Kaine*

W

5 and 9

Va.

Wm Wadkins

Appears with the rank of *Priest* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 16*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *3 mos. 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 23 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *omitted from Feb 16 till*

*May 1.*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*Mau*

*N*

5 and 9

Va.

*William Watkins*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lient. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Porter*

4-18-64  
Wayly, George

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Serg't Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wiley, George



946  
Welch, James

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelopes

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Va. Regiment

947  
Mills, Henry

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. 1 Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Mills, Henry

948  
Wells, John, G.

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653200	26
2	3239	27
3	3283	28
4	3322	29
5	3360	30
6	3401	31
7	3439	32
8	3468	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

1

Va.

*John G Wells*

*Prv.*, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo - 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virga Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copt. Genl.



W

1

Va.

*James G. Wells*  
*Pr.*

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo 20 Dollars*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Very large 2. 0. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*James G. Wells*  
Coyt.

W

1

Va.

*John E. Wells*  
Priv., {

Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 17*77*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*in hollow 62/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

24

1

Va.

*John G. Wells*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

How long to serve *April 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Chase*

W

1

Va.

Geo. H. Wells

Dr. { Capt. Cummins' Co., commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Very Large L. S. D. C.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang  
Copyist.



W

1

Va.

John G Wells

Prv., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month - 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 1/2 L<sup>2</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence L<sup>2</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Copyist,

22

1

Va.

John G. Mills

Priv., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L<sup>2</sup> S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence L<sup>2</sup> S. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

(545)

Copyist

W

I

Va.

John G. Wells

Priv., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

9489  
Kells, Samuel.

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

35653204	26
3243	27
3286	28
3325	29
3363	30
3404	31
3442	32
3470	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



W

1

Va.

Samuel Wells

Co., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2. S 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2. S 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang

Copysist

W

1

Va.

Sam C Wells

Priv., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

W

1

Va.

Samuel Wells

Priv., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang

Copied.

W

1

Va.

Saml Wells

Priv, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo - 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Via Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

see P. Town

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.



*W.*

**1**

**Va.**

*Samuel Wells*

*Part*

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. John Green.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *in Dollars 6 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Spang*

*Copied*

W

1

Va.

Samuel Wells

Priv. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

How long to serve April 10, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Princetown

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Chase

W

1

Va.

Sam<sup>e</sup> Wells

Ort, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Viz. bury 2. 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang

W

1

Va.

Sam Wells

Priv, { Capt. Cummins' Co., commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Very Low L. 2. S. 0. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.



950  
Nelson, James.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3565032

26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also.

*W*

**1**

**Va.**

*James Welsh*

*Det*

{ Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

*Taken at Middlebrook*  
of *May 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*June 9*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *dead Feb 15th*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

*Ballard*

95.1  
Neston James.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35657633

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

W

1

Va.

James Weston

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *17 Sept*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 3*

*Illegible*



952  
Neymouth, John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neymouth, John.

453  
Weymouth, John.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653211	26	
2	3250	27	
3	3270	28	
4	3309	29	
5	3347	30	
6	3388	31	
7	3426	32	
8	346	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

Va.

*John Neymouth*

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

W

1

Va.

*John Weymouth*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *in Dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Spang*  
Copr. 1777



W

1

Va.

John Heymouth

Prv. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo. 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 119.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

W

1

Va.

John Weymouth

Prv. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo 20 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Currency, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang  
Copyist.

*Dr*

1

Va.

*Inc Weizmanth*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Cummins' Co., commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Viz: Buy L 2. S. O. R. O.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

W

1

Va.

*John Weymouth*  
Priv. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

How long to serve *April 10, 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.



W

1

Va.

John Weymouth

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 64/8 1/2 all as

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Dr

1

Va.

John Wymouth

Prv., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month 30 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 36

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12. 5. 16.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 27 Weeks sick in Virginia  
at his own expense.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

954  
Neymouth, John.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neymouth, John.

955  
Wharton, Thomas

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1" & 10" Va. Regiment



White, 17936  
White, Danster

**1 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35658442

2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

24

1

Va.

*Barister White*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died, March*

*W. F. Hughes*

White, Elisha

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653805	26
2	3834	27
3	3863	28
4	3892	29
5	3921	30
6	3951	31
7	3981	32
8	4010	33
9	4036	34
10	4064	35
11	4090	36
12	4115	37
13	4154	38
14	4193	39
15	4233	40
16	4272	41
17	4311	42
18	4349	43
19	4387	44
20	4476	45
21	4425	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N.

1

Va.

Elisha White

Lieut. { Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 17

Appointed June 11, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virg<sup>a</sup> Recruit<sup>g</sup>.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



N.

1

Va.

Elisha White

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

{ Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 11, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 20 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18 1/6 Dol. - £ 5-9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Elisha White

Lieut., { Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virg. Recruiting.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Nr.

1

Va.

Eliza White

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. { Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 27 Doll + £ 8-2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8-2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callihill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W.

1.

Va.

Elisha White

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Virginia  
Recruiting.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



Nr.

1

Va.

Elisha White

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

{ Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lt. Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 27<sup>th</sup> Dec. - \$8-2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$8-2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Calliohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1

Va.

Elisha White

Lieut., { Capt. Moss' Company, of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct-9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks in Virga Recruiting.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

N.

1

Va.

Ch<sup>a</sup> White

Lieut. { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 272d - £8 - 2 Virg<sup>a</sup> Curr<sup>y</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callihill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Elisha White

Lieut. { Captain Moss' Company, of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of

Oct. & Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist



N.

1

Va.

Eli White

Lieut.

{ Captain John Moss' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dols - 18 - 2 Virginia currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callihill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N. | 1 | Va.

Elisha White

Lieut. { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2720<sup>l</sup> - £8-2 Virga Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W

1

Va.

Elisha White

Levin, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* In Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Boyle

N.

1

Va.

Elisha White

Lieut., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dol. - 28-2. Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copied.



N

1

Va.

Elsha White

Lieut. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Elisha White

Lieut.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 272<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Chisha White

Lieut. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

11 June

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1

Va.

Elisha White

Lieut. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



H

1

Va.

Elisha H White

Lieut. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brush

*W*

*1*

*Va.*

*Elisha White*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

N.

i

Va.

Elisha White

Lieut. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Elisha H. Lute

1<sup>st</sup>  
Lieut.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,  
May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without  
leave.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

Brooks



White, William

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658412	20
2	8482	21
3	8516	22
4	8552	23
5	8585	24
6	8619	25
7	8653	26
8	8687	27
9	8721	28
10	8753	29
11	8786	30
12	8818	31
13	8853	32
14	8977	33
15	9005	34
16	9095	35
17	9033	36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*Q*

**1**

**Va.**

*William White*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

*W. T. Hughes*

(643)

Copyist

*W*

1

Va.

*William White*

*Pr*

Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars. & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

*1*

*Va.*

*Wm White*

*Co*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. F. Hughes*



2

1

Va.

William White

Pos

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dols. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Hughes

*W* | **1** | **Va.**

*Wm White*

*Cor*, { Captain Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*

*W*

1

Va.

*William White*

*Orz*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dols. & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

*M*

**1**

**Va.**

*William White*

*Por*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*



*N* | *1* | *Va.*

*William White*

*Pos*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dols. £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*

W

1

Va.

William White

PO, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to Apr 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

W

1

Va.

Miller White

Pos

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls. \$7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

*W*

1

Va.

*William White*

*PM*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 18*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Untill Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. D. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist



*N* | **1** | **Va.**

*William White*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62/3 Dalls L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*W. G. Hughes*

Copyist.

*W*

1

Va.

*William White*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*one Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 Dols. - L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. B. Hughes*

W.

1

Va.

Wm White

Pvt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777.

Roll dated

August 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

until April 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Misc

W.

1

Va.

William White

Ser., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



W. | 1 | Va.

*William White*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for that part of Capt. Charles Pelham's Co., of the  
1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James  
Hendricks, whose term of service expires in Feb'y,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Dec.* 1777.

*Jan'y & Feby*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feby 15*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos., 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*12 1/2 dollars*

*Total 29 dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Hendricks*  
Copyist.

W

1

Va.

William White

Prat, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Febry 11, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Febry 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Febry 15

Whitefield William

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35734711	26
2	4765	27
3	4821	28
4	4882	29
5	4936	30
6	5010	31
7	5073	32
8	5138	33
9	5201	34
10	5264	35
11	5578	36
12	5612	37
13	37421321	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R. & P. 410200

✓ See also

W

5 and 9

Va.

Wm Whitefield

Appears with the rank of *Art* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *September*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Miss*



94.

1

Va.

William Whitefield

Priv.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

William Whitefield

Priv., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

W

5 and 9

Va.

William Whitefield

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *673*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 673 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

*Spencer*

*W*

9  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Whitefield*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of the 9<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment Commanded by  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Colo<sup>l</sup> Ball Specifying where they are, the  
date of Enlistment and what time they have to  
serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Sept 8*, 17*78*.

Date of Enlistm<sup>t</sup>,

*Feby 16*, 17*78*.

War

3 year

1 year ☒

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

*Harrell*

Copyist.



*W* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*William Whitefield*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*West Point*

*Oct*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*N* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Wm Whitefield*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept*, 1778.

Appointed *1778*, 17

Commissioned *1778*, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

W

. 5 and 9

Va.

Com Whitefield

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 16*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *3 mos. 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 23 1/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *omitted from Feb 16 till  
May 1.*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410.200.

*Mau*

*N* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*William Whitefield*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Porter*  
(548h) *Copyist.*



*N*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*William Whitefield*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Brunswick*  
*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed

*June*, 17 ..

Commissioned

*June*, 17 ..

Enlisted

*Oct 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

W

5 and 9

Va.

William Whitefield

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Muse*

*W* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*William Whitfield*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Burgess Ball,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

*Mau*

*N* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*William Whitefield*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Lient. Col. Burges Ball,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 1*, 1778.

Appointed

*June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned

*June 1*, 1778.

Enlisted

*Feb 4*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—B and P. 410, 200.



960  
Magginton, Daniel

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35659529	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M

1

Va.

*David Megawanton*  
*Dr*

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Isaac Read, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead*

Next muster roll on *10* Sept. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

*W. H. H.*

901  
Niley, George.

# 1 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private      Dral Major

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653782	27	35649569
2	3826	28	9598
3	3855	29	9610
4	3883	30	9638
5	3895	31	9681
6	3927	32	9712
7	3954	33	9724
8	3983	34	9754
9	4012	35	9765
10	4038	36	9796
11	4066	37	9808
12	4092	38	9841
13	4117	39	9852
14	4156	40	9886
15	4195	41	9898
16	4235	42	37412013
17	4274	43	39172249
18	4313	44	
19	4350	45	
20	4381	46	
21	4426	47	
22	4477	48	
23	49518	49	
24	9529	50	
25	9540		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book V Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

N.

1

Va.

George Wiley

Priv.

{ Capt. Fleming's Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Isaac Read, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War:)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of since last muster till June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



M

1

Va.

Geo. Milley

Por., { Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 1, 17

Term of enlistment till Sept. 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

Bayh

*H.*

*1*

*Va.*

*Geo. Willey*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dol. 76*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

*N*

*1*

*Va.*

*Geo Wiley*

*Corp.*

{ Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 5*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Sept. 1779.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

*Brooks*

91

1

Va.

George Willey

Corp., { Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Doll. - £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callihill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



W

1

Va.

Gen.

Wily

Capt.

{ Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

Bayles

N

1

Va.

Geo Wiley

Corp

{ Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lt. Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dol. - £ 2-4.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

71

1

Va.

Geo Wiley

Sergr, { Capt. Moss' Company, of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Nr.

1

Va.

Geo. Wiley

Sergt.

Captain John Moss' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

820l. - £2-8. Virg. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

Brooks



*H*

**1**

**Va.**

*George H. Hilly*

*Serjt*, { Captain Moss' Company, of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 18*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

How long to serve \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

W. | 1 | Va.

*George Wiley*  
*Sergt.*

{ Captain John Moss' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dol. - £2 - 8 Virginia Curr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks.*

Vr

1

Va.

George Wiley  
Sergeant

Captain John Moss' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dol - 12 - 8 Virga. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

Brooks

W

1

Va.

Geo. Wily

Sergr. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

in Rock

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.



N

1

Va.

Geo Wiley  
Sergt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$Dol. - £2-8 Virga-Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

W.

1

Va.

George Wiley

Sergt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1

Va.

George Wiley  
Sergeant

Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 800.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Nr.

1

Va.

George Haley

Sergt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 1

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Time up Augst.  
1, 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.



N.

1

Va.

George Wiley  
Sergt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Regt, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 9 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

*Mr.*

*1*

*Va.*

*George Wiley*

*Serjt.*

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr. 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1st Major*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

N.

1

Vn.

George Wiley

Sgt  
Major,

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

Nr.

1

Va.

Geo. Wiley

2 May 2, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr Valley Forge, 1778.  
May 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



W.

1

Va.

Geo. Wiley  
Sergeant  
May 2

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount + 0 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

on Roll.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

24

1

Va.

*Geo. Willey*  
*Sergt. Major*, 1st Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*June 2*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*

*W* | **1** | **Va.**

*Geo. Willey*  
*Sergt. Major*, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.  
Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1

Va.

*Geo. Milen*  
*May*

{ 1st Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 17

*78*

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Additional pay

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*10 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1778

*Conley*

(547)

Copyist.



*W*

1

Va.

*George Willey*

*Simp. Maj.*

{ 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Aug.*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*

24

1

Va.

George Willey  
Sergt. Maj. 1st Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1778

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

M

1

Va.

George Miley  
S. Kay

1st Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Additional pay

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

W. H. Mills

24

1

Va.

George Hayly

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Roll**

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Callohill Mennis's Company of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker<sup>\*</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1778*

Enlistment,

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1776*

Years,

*3*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.



*W*

1

Va.

*George Willey*  
*Sgt. Major* 1st Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 1.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Spence*

1

Va.

*Leach Miley*  
*1st*

1st Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct - Nov*

, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Additional pay

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. V. Miles*

W

1

Va.

*Geo Wiley*  
*Sergt. Maj*, 1st Virginia Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*December*, 1778.

Roll dated

*January 15*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*chue*

M

1

Va.

Geo. Wilby  
S. Maj.

1st Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Additional pay.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. Mills



W

1

Va.

*George Wiley*  
*Serjeant Major*, 1st Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

*Feby. 5*

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Comnissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*cfm*

1

Va.

*Geo. W. M. W.*  
*J. May*

1st Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Additional pay .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*For Files*

W | 1 | Va.

*George Wiley*  
*Sergt. Major*, 1st Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*March 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Chase*

1

Va.

*George Willie*  
*S. Maj.*

1st Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Miller*



*W*

1

Va.

*George Willey*  
*Surgt. Maj.*, 1st Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*April 5<sup>th</sup>*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*

*W-1*      **1**      **Va.**  
*George W. Mitty*  
*1st Maj.* { **1st Virginia Regiment commanded**  
                  **by Colonel Richard Parker.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17 .  
Commencement of time ..... 17 .  
Commencement of pay ..... 17 .  
To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*[Signature]*

*W*

**1**

**Va.**

*George Willie*  
*Singram Maj*, 1st Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*May*

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On bond to Georgia*

*Chase*

1 Va.

Wm. Wiley  
Sgt. Major

1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1799.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wiley



W

Va.

George Wiley  
Sgt. Maj.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 23

, 1783.

Sum

\$68-18-8

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

313

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

962  
Nikerson, John

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35652120  
2181  
2243  
2309  
2376

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

11

1

Va.

John Wilkerson

Col. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead May 9<sup>th</sup> 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Va.

John McKerson

Pr. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars per day \$12 1/2

Time of service 2 mo. 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 \$ 17. 18 4. 16 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died the 9th May

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang



*Of*

**1**

**Va.**

*Ino. Wilkerson*

*Por.*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Under Vaccination*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*W* | **1** | **Va.**

*John Nickerson.*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*G. A. N.*  
Corr. Sec.

*A* | **1** | **Va.**

*For Wilkerson*

*Por*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of  
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 16*  
*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died 9<sup>th</sup> May 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

96  
Millet John.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

35656179

6214

6251

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*N*

*1*

*Va.*

*John Miller*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of from the first of March to the 1st of April, 1777.*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Ambridge*

*W*

*1*

*Va.*

*John Miller*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, 1777*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Died March 24<sup>th</sup>*

*Entered on the last Pay Roll*

Remarks: .....

*Amherst*

*W*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Willis*

*Co. 11*

Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dead*

964  
Miley, George.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Serjeant Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miley, George.



965  
Williams, James

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

<del>1</del>	<del>40954</del>	7
<del>2</del>	<del>10360</del>	26
<del>3</del>	<del>0571</del>	27
<del>4</del>	<del>0610</del>	28
<del>5</del>	<del>1023</del>	29
<del>6</del>	<del>37456608</del>	30
<del>7</del>	<del>39132736</del>	31
<del>8</del>	<del>31165241</del>	32
<del>9</del>	<del>09166119</del>	33
<del>10</del>		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

With drawn card filed in Journal  
Book Mark James Williams Co Va Regt  
H-47-27-2-13

See also

965-2  
Williams, James

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1" & 10" Va. Regiment

96.0  
Williams, Reuben

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35655527	26	35658375
2	5539	27	7450
3	3577	28	7497
4	3586	29	7574
5	3600	30	7662
6	3609	31	7856
7	3625	32	7735
8	3634	33	7901
9	3643	34	37412116
10	3655	35	
11	3664	36	
12	3674	37	
13	3687	38	
14	3696	39	
15	3706	40	
16	3777	41	
17	3202	42	
18	3220	43	
19	3238	44	
20	3257	45	
21	3276	46	
22	3293	47	
23	3312	48	
24	3330	49	
25	3362	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



27

1

Va.

Ruben Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 4., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Spang



W

1

Va.

Rubin Williams

Sept, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 4, 17.

Term of enlistment Sept.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777.

W

1

Va.

Reuben Williams

Serg't, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

Va.

Rubin Williams

Prof

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment to Aug. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyon's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R. Williams

W

1

Va.

Reuben Williams

Priv., { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

(548)

Copied.



W

1

Va.

Rountin Williams

Priv.

{ Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 4, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

1

Va.

*Reuben Williams*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted *Aug 4* ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

Va.

Ruben Williams

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 1. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chase

W

1

Va.

Rubin Williams

Sgt. { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Amue

(545)

Copyist.



W

1

Va.

Reuben Williams

Sergt.

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

*N* | **1** | **Va.**

*Ruben Williams*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 1. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Chase*

W

1

Va.

Reubin Williams

Priv.

{ Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

June

W

1

Va.

Reuben Williams

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Spence



W

1

Va.

Reubin Williams

Priv.

{ Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

W

1

Va.

Ruben Williams

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .. d. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chase

W

1

Va.

Reuben Williams

Private, { Capt. Gibson's Company of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Maule

24

1

Va.

Reubin Williams

Priv

{ Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Done



MS | 1 | Va.

Robert Williams

Pin { Capt. Gibson's Company of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Alpraka

W

1

Va.

Ruben Williams

Drift, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to Aug 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Alfred

W.

1

Va.

Ruben Williams

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

; 1778

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R. Parker

W

1

Va.

Benjamin Williams

Pri

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

Galley Forge  
June 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R. Parker



SS

1

Va.

Robin Williams

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyuu's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

W. Lyuu

N 5

1

Va.

*Robert Williams*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778

Roll dated

*Feb'y 11*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *to Aug 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyon's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

*Robert Williams*

*N*

**1**

**Va.**

*Reuben Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's*  
*Oct. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dick at Fishkill*

(543A)

*Amstrong*  
Copyist.

*R*

**1**

**Va.**

*Reubin Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 4*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

**1**

**Va.**

*Reubin Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Amherst*

|        1        |        Va.

Reuben Williams

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

1001

1

Va.

Ruben Williams

Appears with the rank of on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. R. Miles

*N*

**1**

**Va.**

*Rubin Williams*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sep 28<sup>th</sup>, 1778*

How long to serve,

*14<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup>, 1779*

Remarks:

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist



*W*

1

Va.

*Reuben Williams*  
*Priv*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *62/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Kelly*

24

1

Va.

*Reuben Williams*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

*Amu*

W

1

Va.

Reubin Williams

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Choue

1

Va.

*Benjamin Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

*June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*62 3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 1/2 Mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*62 3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*



W

1

Va.

Reubin Williams

Sergt.

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

967  
Williamson Thomas

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

35656891

6930

6969

7008

7403

7482

7560

7647

7724

7809

7873

7946

9230

9264

9292

9339

37412083

39172576

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

1

Va.

*Thomas Williamson*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt.  
Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(548A)

*Thomas Williamson*

Copyist.

*N*

*1*

*Va.*

*Thos. Williamson*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Febry 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *with Light Corps*

*Amherst*



M

1

Va.

Thos. Winsom

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

born'd July & July

Remarks:

Wm. Winsom

W | 1 | Va.

Thos. Williamson

Sergt., { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

*W*

1

Va.

*Thomas Williamson*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

*N*

1

Va.

*Thos Williamson*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Pay omitted from*

*this 7th of Feb*

*Amherst*



*St*

1

Va.

*Thos. Williamson*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Amherst*

Copyist.

M | 1 | Va.

Josh Williamson

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Genl Scotts corps

Remarks:

Doyle

*N*

*1*

*Va.*

*Thomas Williamson*

*Serjt,*

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *J*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*Amherst*

**Va.**

Appears on a

## Roll

of Cap' Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's  
Reg'

(Revolutionary War.)

## Roll dated

Sep 28<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

## How long to serve,

Feb. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Remarks:

L. Infantry



*N*

**1**

**Va.**

*Thomas Williamson*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's*  
*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached with*  
*Genl Scott*

*Commonwealth*

W.

1

Va.

Thomas Williamson

Sergeant, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 2 years

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

Va.

Thos Williamson

Serjt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan'y 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

W

1

Va.

Thos Williamson

Serjt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, November, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Decr 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mine



M. 1

1

Va.

Thos. Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *September*, 17*95*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Forville*

*M*

1

Va.

*Thos. Williamson*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *July*, 17*98*.  
Commencement of time ..... 17  
Commencement of pay ..... 17  
To what time paid ..... 17  
Pay per month .....  
Time of service .....  
Whole time of service .....  
Subsistence .....  
Amount .....  
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....  
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Went Scott's corps*

Remarks: *Entire entry with the exception of casualty canceled*

*Forville*

W

1

Va.

Thomas Williamson

Sergt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

1779

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Feb 5

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mum

W

Va.

Thomas Williamson

Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 13, 1784

Sum £27-13-8-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 324

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



968  
Niley, George

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Serat. Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Niley, George

969  
Mills, George.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Reference Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1" & 10" Va. Regiment.

970  
Mills John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Millet John.



9717  
Willis Thomas

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35657313

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



77

1

Va.

Thos Willis

Pr

{ Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac  
Read, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Saken at Middlebrook  
of May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: deserted Apr

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich  
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

(548)

Copyist.

*Wills, Draughton*

**1 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Sergeant.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*35-65-8391*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein 0*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

*M* | **1** | **Va.**

*Draughton Hills*

*Sergh*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead*

*W. T. Hughes*  
Cupym

1773  
Mills, Henry

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

## CARD NUMBERS.

35653509	26
3529	27
3549	28
4626	29
4694	30
4762	31
4830	32
4894	33
4958	34
5022	35
5084	36
0008	37
0040	38
0075	39
0120	40
37412073	41
39172500	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



W

1

Va.

Henry Mills

Sergt.,

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

77

1

Va.

Henry Wells  
Sergt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

30 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent deduct.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

Brooks

N | 1 | Va.

Henry Wells

Sergt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,  
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

*W.*

**1**

**Va.**

*Henry Wells*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.  
*White Plains*,  
*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Philid a.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*



*W*

**1**

**Va.**

*Henry Mills*

*Sergt*

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *4 Feb*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

N.

1

Va.

Henry Wells

Sergt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point  
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Robinson

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

*W* | **1** | **Va.**

*Henry Mills*

*Sergt.*, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Branch*

*Dec 24*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *4 Feb*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*M. J. ...*

*H.*

*1*

*Va.*

*Henry Mills*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*Brunswick*,  
*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Philid?*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*



N.

1

Va.

Henry Hills

Serjt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick abs.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

24

1

Va.

Wells

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Roll**

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Callohill Mennis's Company of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Enlistment,

*Feb 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1778.

Years,

Remarks: *Omitted above.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

*W*

1

Va.

*Henry Wells*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Spang*  
Copied

24

1

Va.

*Henry Wille*  
*Sergeant*, { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Chase*



N.

1

Va.

Henry Miller

Serget

Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 5 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 50 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 2 Mo. Deducted as a draf.  
June & July Sick absent.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

Brooks.

N.

1

Va.

Henry Keller

Sergt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

*W*

1

Va.

*Henry Mills*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Months 22 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pay Omitted*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*22*

**1**

**Va.**

*Henry Wells*

*Serjt.* { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Feb. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *11 Feb*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*107 Parker*



W | | Va.

Henry Wills  
sol. Genl.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Richd Bares*

Day when *May 24*, 17*84*.

Sum *£19-11-8-*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 321

(547)

*RW Pearson*  
Copyist.

474  
Mills John G.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mills John G.

975  
Nelson, Ephraim

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nelson, Ephraim

978  
Nelson, William

1 Virginia Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Nelson, William



470  
Millson, John.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658403	26
2	8472	27
3	8516	28
4	8542	29
5	8575	30
6	8609	31
7	8643	32
8	8677	33
9	8711	34
10	8746	35
11	8780	36
12	8812	37
13	8846	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Wilson*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

*W. F. Hughes*

*27*

1

Va.

*John Wilson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. T. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Va.

*John Wilson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment *to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist



*A*

1

Va.

*John Willson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 6 2/3 Dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.

18 | 1 | Va.

John Hillson

Pr { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

August 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to Apr 10<sup>th</sup> 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. G. D. V. G. L. S.

*M*

1

Va.

*John Gillson*

*Prk*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dols. - £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. F. O. Hughes*

*W*

1

Va.

*John Willson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to April 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist



*It*

1

Va.

*John Willson*

*Por*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 6 25 Dols. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. F. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.

*N*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Wilson*

*Cor*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 7*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*

(648)

Copyist

*W*

*1*

*Va.*

*John Wilson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 Dalls. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. T. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.

*W*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Nelson*

*Pl*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 18*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Until Apr 10 " 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Purlough*

*W. G. Hughes*



*A* | **1** | **Va.**

*John Hillson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dalls. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

*It*

1

Va.

*John Willson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*one Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 Dalls. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. G. Hughes*

(545)

Capt.

97/1  
Willson, John. Jun<sup>r</sup>

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35654638	26
4706	27
4774	28
4842	29
4929	30
4953	31
5060	32
5119	33
37412037	34
2051	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Nr.

1

Va.

John Willson

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.  
Brunswick  
July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.



W.

1

Va.

John Killison

Capt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 17 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

W. | 1 | Va.

John Willson

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

John Willson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,  
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Nr.

1

Va.

John Willson  
Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



N.

1

Va.

John Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains  
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 7 Feb'y, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

N.

1

Va.

John Wilson Junr.

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. ; 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died June & July. 1 absent.

Joined since Muster.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

*M*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Wilson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Callohill Mennis's Company of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>.  
Parker\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1778 :

Enlistment, *Feby 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1778.

Years, *1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'  
Company.

(555)

*W. P. R. R. R.*  
Copyist

W

I

Va.

John Wilson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Men in Cap' Callohill Mennis's Company of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Enlistment, Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777.

Years, 3

Remarks: Sick of Springs

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.



N.

1

Va.

John Willson

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point,  
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fatigue

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Vir.

1

Va.

John Willson Jun<sup>r</sup>

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

478-2  
Wilson, Willis

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wilson, Willis

9740  
Nelson, Ephraim

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-658406	26
2	8475	27
3	8509	28
4	8545	29
5	8578	30
6	8612	31
7	8646	32
8	8681	33
9	8714	34
10	8749	35
11	8783	36
12	8814	37
13	8849	38
14	8965	39
15	8997	40
16	9093	41
17	9031	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*Lf*

**1**

**Va.**

*Ephraim Wilson*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

*A. T. Hughes*

4

1

Va.

Ephraim Hilson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service One month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

*A*

1

Va.

*Ephraim Wilson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

*H*

1

Va.

*Ephraim Wilson*

*Por*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dols. L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*



*A*

1

Va.

*Ephraim Wilson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*August*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to Apr 10<sup>th</sup> 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

*H*

1

Va.

*Ephraim Willson*

*Poz*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dols. L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

*N*

1

Va.

*Ephraim Willson*

*Pos.*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to Apr 10 " 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. A. Hughes*

*N*

**1**

**Va.**

*Ephraim Nelson*

*Boz*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dolls. & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*



4

1

Va.

Ephraim Wilson

Co. { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to Apr 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

W. T. Hughes

*N*

1

Va.

*Ephraim Wilson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

*H*

**1**

**Va.**

*Ephraim Nelson*

*For*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 18*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Untill Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

*A*

1

Va.

*Ephraim Millson*

*Por*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st.  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/8 Dols. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.



*H*

1

Va.

*Ephraim Hillson*

*Per*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chas. G. Hughes*

W. 1

1

Va.

*Ephraim Willson*

*Priv.* { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*December*, 1777.

Roll dated

*January*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *until April 1778.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick leave*

*Hamm*

N

1

Va.

Captain Wilson

Port, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

W. | 1 | Va.

Ephraim Nelson

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

**Pay Roll**

for that part of Capt. Charles Pelham's Co., of the  
1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James  
Hendricks, whose term of service expires in Feb'y,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of Dec. 1777.

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 15, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos. 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Mileage 4 1/3 dollars

Total 21 dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

Copyist.



W.

1

Va.

Ephraim Wilson

*Priv*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 11*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Feb 15*

*Muse*

980  
Wilson, John.

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Wilson, John.

981  
Nelson, John.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Va. Regiment

982  
Wilson John

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private • Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1 & 10" Va. Regiment



983  
Nelson John.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653195	26
2	3234	27
3	3278	28
4	3317	29
5	3350	30
6	3391	31
7	3429	32
8	3462	33
9	3520	34
10	3535	35
11	3565	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

IV

1

Va.

John Wilson

Dr. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. S. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

John Wilson  
Capt.

W

1

Va.

John Wilson

Prv. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 March - 30 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang  
Copied.

*N*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Wilson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Isaac Read.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.



*W*

1

Va.

*John Wilson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *in Dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*N*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Wilson*

*For*, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick*

Remarks:

**Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.**

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Spang*

*Copied*

W | 1 | Va.

*John Wilson*  
Priv. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
How long to serve *April 10, 1778*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Chase*  
Copy

*W*

1

Va.

*James Wilson*

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
James Hendricks, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo - 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Vig. bury 2. 0. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.



W.

1

Va.

John Wilson

Priv. { Capt. Cummins' Co., commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Very heavy L 2. 1. 0. 10. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang  
Copyist.

W

1

Va.

John Wilson

Priv.

{ Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 months 23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pay Omitted

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

W

1

Va.

John Wilson

Priv. { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

o mine

W

1

Va.

*John Wilson*  
*Pr*, {

Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

*Spang*

Copied.



984  
Nelson William

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658409	26	35654683
2	8478	27	4754
3	8512	28	4822
4	8548	29	5173
5	8581	30	5213
6	8615	31	5242
7	8650	32	5306
8	8683	33	5369
9	8717	34	37412041
10	8762	35	
11	8797	36	
12	8830	37	
13	8863	38	
14	4142	39	
15	4181	40	
16	4221	41	
17	4260	42	
18	4299	43	
19	4338	44	
20	4375	45	
21	4413	46	
22	4460	47	
23	4510	48	
24	4567	49	
25	4616	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

1

Va.

*William Hillson*

*Por*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 643 Dols. £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. A. Hughes*

24

1

Va.

*Thm Nelson*

*Plh*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *to Apr 10 " 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Hughes*

*W*

1

Va.

*William Wilson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dols. & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.



*W*

**1**

**Va.**

*Wm. Hilton*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct. 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

*H*

*1*

*Va.*

*Miller Wilson*

*Por*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

24

1

Va.

William Wilson

Rn

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Purlough

W. T. Hughes

*W*

**1**

**Va.**

*William Hillson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.



St.

1

Va.

William Wilson

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

W. T. Hughes

*W*

1

Va.

*William Nelson*

*For*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**Va.**

*John Wilson*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to Apr 10<sup>th</sup> 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist

*H*

1

Va.

*Hillson* <sup>+</sup> *Hillson*

*Dr*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

*One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dols. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. A. Hughes*



*W*

1

Va.

*William Willson*

*Por*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*August 15*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist

20

1

Va.

Wm Willson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777,

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

See Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Capt. Callohill Mennis' Company

Bayles

N. 1 Va.

Wm. Willson

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777..

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dol. = £2 Virg. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

N.

1

Va.

Wm. Hillson

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.  
Brunswick,  
July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



N.

1

Va.

Wm. Willson

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

N.

1

Va.

Wm. Willson

Prof.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted 21 July '78

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

54 |

1

| Va.

*Wm Wilson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Callohill Mennis's Company of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Parker\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1778 .

Enlistment, *Dec 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777 .

Years, *3*

Remarks: *Deserted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*W O Ripley*  
Copyist

N.

1

Va.

William Wilson

Prof.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.  
Sine up August 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



N.

1

Va.

William Wilson

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

W.

1

Va.

William Wilson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

37.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1

Va.

William Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 673 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Furlough.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

N.

1

Va.

Wm Hillson

Part

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge  
May 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

\*Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.



N.

1

Va.

Wm. Hallson

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

*W.*

**1**

**Va.**

*Wm. Wilson*

*Priv.* { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

*Vc*

*1*

*Vn.*

*Wm. Wilson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

N.

1

Va.

William Wilson

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



N. 1

1

Va.

William Wilson

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Nr.

1

Va.

Wm. Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. + Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1 Dec., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

*N*

*1*

**Va.**

*Wm. Wilson*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*13 1/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*13 1/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

N.

1

Va.

Wm. Wilson

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

+ As on Roll.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.



N.

1

Va.

Will Wilson

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

William Wilson

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke  
Mar. 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

985  
Wilson, Willis

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37409896

26

2 6697

27

3 7158

28

4 10446

29

5 1030

30

6 2317

31

7 37450573

32

8 3913354

33

9 29165242

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Va.

Willis Wilson

1st Lt.

1st Battalion.

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in the first and second Battalions of  
Virginia Forces, while on Provincial Estab-  
lishment, with the Date of their Commissions.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Provincial Commission, Sep. 30, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.



W

1st

Va.

Willis Wilson

1st Lt., 1st Va

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan'y. 26th, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyin.

24

1

Va.

Wilson

Lieut.

Appears on a

**Return of the Officers**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment whereof Is. Read,  
Esq is Comm'

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Octo. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Remarks:

Abst. without leave

Number of record:

10

(5487)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

Va.

P. Lieut.

# Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Vol. 139, page... 12

(545i)

**Copyist.**

N

Va

Willis Wilson

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List

of which the following is a copy:

A List of men Enlisted and  
Reenlisted by officers belong-  
ing to the 11<sup>th</sup> Va. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
under command of Col.  
A. Buford

\* \* \* \* \*  
Enlisted By Ensign Willis Wilson  
\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

List not dated

Number of record:

56

(546m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



*W* | *Infantry* | **Va.**

*Willis Willson*

*Lieut.*

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, *200*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

**64**

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*W* | | **Va.**

*Willson Willis*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**Paymaster General's Return**  
of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia  
Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Alphabetical list of officers of the Virginia  
line who were deranged on the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1783,  
and paid, or entitled to pay, for reasons assigned  
opposite their names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Jan'y 10*, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, *80*

Pay due in 1783, *106 <sup>60</sup>*

Pay Received in 1782, *80*

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer, *106 <sup>60</sup>*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> overpd the officer,

Remarks: *Deranged Prisoner*  
*till 1<sup>st</sup> May 1783*

The Return bears the following note: "This is a  
copy of an abstract of monies due the officers  
of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at  
war on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786—has been since re-  
vised and Corrected—and the Am<sup>o</sup> found to be  
less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

**68**

(548d)

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

W | Va.

Willis Wilson  
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1<sup>st</sup>  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior  
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

N<sup>o</sup>,

39

Date of Commission,

Novem 29, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**62**

(645m)

J. H. Hinderley

Copyist.

W | | | Va.

Willis Wilson  
Sr. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A. List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leapt Mays Barrington

Day when

Mar 29, 17 82

Sum

£ 114

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Tests: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

23

RW Pearson

(547)

Copist



485-a  
Niley, George

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1st Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Niley, George.

986  
King, William

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35659151	26
2	9178	27
3	9197	28
4	9219	29
5	7424	30
6	7508	31
7	7604	32
8	7673	33
9	7789	34
10	7906	35
11	9250	36
12	9275	37
13	9302	38
14	9352	39
15	9408	40
16	37412141	41
17	39172515	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

N.

1

Va.

William Mingo

Sgt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos., 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

101

1

Va.

William Wingo

Privat

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

Mason



*M*

**1**

**Va.**

*William Wingo*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Flying*

*Hoppl*

*Amherst*

*H* | **1** | **Va.**

*William Wingo*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amman*

24

1

Va.

William King

Ser., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

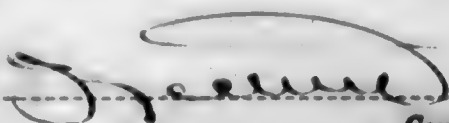
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

(545)



Copyist.

W

1

Va.

William Wingo

Pvt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: under inoculation

Mum



N. 1 Va.

William M. ...  
{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the  
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct. 16 Nov., 1778.  
Commencement of time 17  
Commencement of pay 17  
To what time paid 17  
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars  
Time of service 2 years.  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Sick, absent~~  
Gained  
As on roll

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

M | 1 | Va.

William Mingo  
Drift

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drivill

*N*

**1**

**Va.**

*William Wingo*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*

*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at*

*flying Hospital*

*Ambrine*

M

1

Va.

William Mingo  
Priv

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars  
1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, Absent

Remarks:

Wiles

Copied



W

1

Va.

John Wings  
Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep 28<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

How long to serve,

7<sup>th</sup> Feb., 1779.

Remarks:

sick at

Roll torn

W

1

Va.

William Wingo

Prnt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

January 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hau

W

1

Va.

William Wingo

Privat

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October & November, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: sick New Windsor

Musa

*24*

**1**

**Va.**

*Will Mingo*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Flying Hospital*

*Archiving*



WV

1

Va.

William Wingo

Ant,

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Febry 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

24

1

Va.

William Wingo

Priv. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook  
March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

C. J. Wingo

W | | Va.

William Wingo  
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Chaffin  
Day when June 10, 1784  
Sum £50 16-19

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.  
Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Tests: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 322  
RW Pearson  
(547) Copyist.

786-4  
Wings, William

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wingo, William



9875  
Wood, James

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407327	26
2	10561	27
3	0259	28
4	0606	29
5	39106204	30
6	6681	31
7	39132933	32
8	37456640	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | 1 | Va.

James Wood  
Colonel

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Arrangement of the Virginia Line as it Ought  
to Stand in Case the Officers who have Signified  
their Wishes, are permitted to retire, Agreeable  
to the Resolutions of Congress of the 19<sup>th</sup>  
November 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Colonel

N<sup>o</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(546m)

J. C. Findley

Copyist.

W

James Wood

Appears as shown below on a

**General Abstract of Muster Rolls**  
of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the  
United States of America for the Month of  
November 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Camp at Morris Town*  
*December 30, 1779.*

State where raised, *Virginia*  
Battalion Com- }  
manded by } *James Wood*

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, *1* Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Colonel,

Major, *1* Captains, *6*

Cap<sup>t</sup> Lieuts., Lieutenants, *9*

Ensigns, *3*

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, *x* Corporals, *x*

Drums & Fifes, *x* Privates, *x*

Non Effectives, *x*

Remarks:

*Abstract torn*

Number of record:

*1*

(5476)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

W1

Va.

James Wood<sup>\*</sup>  
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the Proceedings of a Board of Officers Appointed by Brigadier General Muhlenberg, for the Purpose of Adjusting and finally settling an Arrangement of the Virginia Line.

Colonel Wood President

Colonel Green

Captain Morgan

Major Polson

Williams

} Members

Cowherd

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Winchester Decem 27, 1782.

\* Name appears also as signature to the proceedings of the Board

Number of record

62

(552)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.



( *W* | | | *Va.* )

*James Wood.*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

W | | **Va.**

*James Wood*  
*Colonel*

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Arrangement of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment."  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Dec 27*, 1782.

Rank,

*Colonel*

N<sup>o</sup>,

Date of Commission,

*Nov 12*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

*J. G. Handley*  
Copyist.

**Va.**

Colo. James Wood

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles  
Stockley's

## Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Vol. 139, page.

(b4)(b)

**Copyist.**

W | | **Va.**

James Wood

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

**Paymaster General's Return**

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia  
Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Vir-  
ginia Line who were arranged on the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
January 1783 and continued in Service to the  
end of the war, with the pay they have Re-  
ceived, and ballances due"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Jan<sup>y</sup> 10, 17 86.

Pay due in 1782, 150

Pay due in 1783, 300

Pay Received in 1782, 150

Pay Received in 1783, 300

Ballance due the Officer, \_\_\_\_\_

Ball<sup>ce</sup> overpd the officer, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

The Return bears the following note: "This is, a  
copy of an abstract of monies due the officers  
of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at  
war on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786—has been since re-  
vised and Corrected—and the Am<sup>o</sup> found to be  
less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

**68**

(548d)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist



CM

Va.

James Wood

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a  
List

of Charges apparently on Account of Pay for the  
year 1782 on the Books of the Commissioner in  
Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

150 Doll<sup>r</sup>

90<sup>th</sup>

NOTE: The foregoing are extracted from my  
Books to assist in the Idea of advances for the  
Two & three months Pay—1782—

A<sup>r</sup> Dunscomb

Ass<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>r</sup>. A. Accounts

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

987a  
Wood. Joseph.

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 & 10 Va. Regiment

988  
Mood. Mathew

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658402	26
2	8470	27
3	8504	28
4	8540	29
5	8573	30
6	8605	31
7	8641	32
8	8675	33
9	8709	34
10	8744	35
11	8778	36
12	8810	37
13	8844	38
14	4141	39
15	4180	40
16	4220	41
17	4259	42
18	4298	43
19	4337	44
20	4374	45
21	4412	46
22	29173512	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

*1*

*Va.*

*Mat Hood*

*Fifer* { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *one Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dalls. & 2.24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Virg<sup>a</sup> on Furlough*

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*



20

1

Va.

Matt Wood

Pr

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co. of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777,

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

taken on Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Capt. Callohill Mennis' Company

Bayley

Copied.

*H*

*1*

*Va.*

*Math Hood*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 Dol. - £2 Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

*Brooks*

*H*

**1**

**Va.**

*Mathew Hood*

*Pifer,*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. F. Hughes*

*A*

1

Va.

*Mat<sup>r</sup> Hood*

*Fifer*,

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *One Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars, £2-84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*W. F. D. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.



*It*

**1**

**Va.**

*Mat. Wood*

*Fifer*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to Apr 10* 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. E. Hughes*

Of

1

Va.

Mat Wood

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  Dolls. \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Hughes

*N*

**1**

**Va.**

*Mat. Wood*

*Fifer*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 15*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*U. M. Hughes*

*Q*

1

Va.

*Mat Hood*

*Pifer*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 75 Dolls. & 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.



24

1

Va.

Mathew Hood

Gifer, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to Apr 10" 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Phila

W. G. Hughes

*H*

1

Va.

*Mat. Wood*

*Rifer,* { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 1/3 Dolls, £ 2, S 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

*H*

*1*

*Va.*

*Mathew Good*

*Filer,*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17 *77*

Roll dated

*Oct 7*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

*A*

1

Va.

*Matt Wood*

*Piper*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars & 2.84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. G. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.



*At*

**1**

**Va.**

*Mathew Hood*

*Fifer*, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 18*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furlough*

*H. T. Hughes*

*W*

*1*

*Va.*

*Mathew Wood*

*Fifer,*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 17 *77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*7 1/3 Dollars & 25 Cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*on Furlough*

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.

N.

1

Va.

Matt Wood

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N.

1

Va.

Matt Wood

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 98.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service / Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 67/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



N.

1

Va.

Matt Hood

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough  
Time up August 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

N. 1 Va.

Matt Hood

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

W.

1

Va.

Mathew Hood

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the  
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 2

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

21

1

Va.

Mathew Hood

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Furlough.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks



W | 1 | Va.

Matthew Wood  
Sifer Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Ambler

Day when Apr 21, 1785.

Sum \$20-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER"

Vol. 176; page 369

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

989  
Woodcock, John.

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Post Mark:

also 1 + 10 Va. Regiment

Next Number.

990 of 990-a  
Woodley, Henry.

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: .

See also 1" + 10" Va. Regiment

490-a  
Woodson, Robert

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37408002	26
2	9558	27
3	10366	28
4	0572	29
5	1022	30
6	39190750	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



W

Va.

Robert Woodson

1st, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, 1st Lieutenant

Nº,

Date of Commission, Aug 31, 1776.

Remarks: Prisoner

Number of records:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hamner

Copyright.

**Ва.**

Appears as shown below in an

# Account

of Old Emissions paid by Chas: Stockley P M.  
to the Officers of the Virginia Line on account  
of their pay for 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

1281

Sep. 11 Cap Robert Woodson 14600

Oct 20 ditto 15400340000 dollars

20,000 acres for with the state

Number of record:

44

(b4)(b)(i)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyright.

W 1

Va.

Robert Woodson

Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior  
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

N<sup>o</sup>,

13

Date of Commission,

May 27, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(645m)

J. C. Handley

Copyist.

W 1 1 | **Va.**

Robert Woodson  
Captain

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1<sup>st</sup>  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Arrangement of the Virginia Line as it Ought  
to Stand in Case the Officers who have Signified  
their Wishes, are permitted to retire, Agreeable  
to the Resolutions of Congress of the 19<sup>th</sup>  
November 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

N<sup>o</sup>,

9

Remarks:

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. C. Hendley

Copyist.

*W* | *Infantry* | *Va.*

*Robert Woodson*  
*Capt.*

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, *300*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

**64**

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



W

Va

Robert Woodson

1st Lieutenant

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission... Aug. 31 1776...

Corps... Virginia Continental

When taken... October 4, 1777

Where taken... Germantown

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

990-12  
Woodson, Jarlton

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37406712  
7152  
12309  
2379  
0614

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

**Va.**

*Tarleton Woodson*

*Ensign*

*1st* Battalion.

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in the first and second Battalions of  
Virginia Forces, while on Provincial Estab-  
lishment, with the Date of their Commissions.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Provincial Commission, *Sept 16*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(546m)

*Jacobson*

Copyist.

W

1<sup>st</sup>

Va.

Tareton Woodson

Ens<sup>n</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> yr

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan'y. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyin.



24

1

Va.

Woodson

Lieut. 2<sup>d</sup> Master

Appears on a

**Return of the Officers**  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment, whereof Is. Read  
Esq is Comm<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Octo. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Remarks:

Pres<sup>t</sup> fit for duty

Number of record:

10

(5484)

W. R. Ripley  
Corylist

W

1

Va.

\* Woodson

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service  
of the United Colonies, commanded by Isaac  
Reid Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, Ensigns,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

Remarks: \* \* Lieut. Scott, Moody, Woodson  
\* Ensign Shannon absent sick.

\* Name appears on Return in Remarks only

Number of record:

6

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copy

W |

Va.

Tarlton Woodson  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

### Record

of the Proceedings of a Board of Officers Appointed by Brigadier General Muhlenberg, for the Purpose of Adjusting and finally settling an Arrangement of the Virginia Line.

Colonel Wood President

Colonel Green

Captain Morgan

Major Polson

Williams

} Members

Cowherd

(Revolutionary War.)

Winchester Decem 27, 1782.

Capt Lough Shelton represents to the Board that he has been injured in his rank on a former arrangement of the Virginia line, by his not being able at that time to make satisfactory proof of his pretensions. Capt Shelton was on the last day of Feb 1777 the Senior Lieut in the 10 Virginia Regt. Capt Tarlton Woodson who was appointed a Captain in the same Regt. resigned his appointment on the 1 of March following.

Number of record

62

(652)

J C Smedley

Copyist.

Previous Number:

991  
Mouldridge, Daniel

1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1" & 10" Va. Regiment

992  
Harker. Benjamin

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matter Benjamin



993  
Men. William

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35649999	26
2	ff75	27
3	ff99	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Wm

1

Va.

Wm Wrenn

Drummer, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to Aug. 79

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Aug 31. 1777.

Wrenn

*N*

1

Va.

*William Noen*

*Drum*, { Late Capt. Ballard's Co. in the 1st  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *7 1/3 Dollars* \$ 2. 34.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Smith*

W

1

Va.

William Wren

Drummer, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company  
in the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mason

894  
Knight, Lawrence

1 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

135658436

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*N*

*1*

*Va.*

*Lawrence Wright*

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 9*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died, March*

*W. F. Hughes*

Copyist

493-86 no.  
Gates, Bar<sup>w</sup>

# 1 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35651451

2 37412322

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2

1

Va.

Bar<sup>w</sup> Gates

Ensign

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in  
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Isaac Read.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9

, 1777.

Appointed

June 15

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted in Capt  
Ballards Co.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

Y

1

Va.

Yates  
Ensign

Appears on a

**Return of the Officers**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment whereof Is. Read  
Esq is Comm<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Octo 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Remarks:

Pres<sup>t</sup> fit for duty

Number of record:

10

(548d)

W. R. R. R. R.  
Copyist



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

907

END





